1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
March 20, 1997

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I got your latest letter with the Internet information on it. I have heard of many people who have had great luck finding valuable information on the Internet, but I will leave that to you. My computer hardly qualifies for the name. The date that comes up when I log in is 1980, so that should tell you what an antique I am dealing with here. My computer is so old that I can't find discs for it anymore, which makes sharing with others very difficult. However, I do have access to e-mail, and if you'd like to save postage, you can reach me at dkeeton@tso.cin.ix.net. I have a one-hour-a-day time limit, but since I am so reluctant to use my computer, that is plenty. I usually log on about 2 or 3 times a week.

I recently wrote to a man in Grundy, Virginia, named Donald McGlothlin, because I had found his name in a bio on some Russell County McGlothlins. He called me back and talked to me for a while. Although he apparently has done quite a bit of research, he is one of those people who would rather talk about it than document it! (He's not the first I've run into, and they can be very frustrating.) Anyway, he did have one very interesting piece of information: Eli McLaughlin was murdered in 1816 or 1817 in Russell County. How's that for news? He was killed by a man named John Elliot, who was sent to prison for nine years for the murder. Doesn't seem like much punishment for murder, does it? I sent to Russell County for whatever records they will send me. I don't have much luck with them--the last time I asked for information, it took 3 times to get the complete, correct document!

Besides that, Mr. McGlothlin doesn't believe that Eli was the son of either John or Jacob McGlothlin of Russell County, but rather a younger brother, but he didn't give me any good reason. The key may lie in Eli's age. On the 1810 census, Eli was between 26-45, which would be birth years between 1765 and 1784. (However, note that his wife Mary was 63 on the 1850 census, making her 23 in 1810, but the census also has her in the 26-45 group.) Of the three McGlothlin brothers, none was married before 1785, according to pension records.

According to Mr. McGlothlin, there were 3 brothers: Jacob, b. ca 1753; John, b. ca 1756; Steven, b. ca 1759. All three enlisted during the Revolutionary War in Mecklenburg Co. NC. During the War they were at Rogers Fort, Georgia, where their father (unnamed) was with them, and afterwards went to Edisto, South Carolina. Jacob's wife says they were married on the Catawba River. I believe all or most of this information can be found in their pension applications.

Mr. McGlothlin pointed me to the 1790 census of North Carolina, where I found all three brothers in Randolph county. Also there was an Ann McGloughlin with no males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 4 females. This could be a widowed sister-in-law, or as Donald McGlothlin seems to think, a widowed step-mother. Clearly, one of the 3 males under 16 could have been Eli. By the way, of the 3 brothers, only Jacob had a male under 16 in the household; the other 2 brothers had no children at all.

Donald McGlothlin also referred me to a book by Fred Wampler called <u>The Wampfler Family 1701-</u> (I missed the last date). He also might have said "Wampler Family", but it sounded like Wampfler, which I know was the original German spelling. Maybe you can find it, because he says it has Mary Wampler's father in it; he thought her father was John.

Speaking of pronunciation: Donald McGlothlin said that "McGlothlin" and "McLaughlin" are pronounced the same. Maybe in Virginia they are, but not here in Ohio! He even made a comment that one descendant spells it McLauflin, and couldn't understand the "f", but that's how I would pronounce McLaughlin.

Well, that's all I have for now. A very distant cousin in Amherst County, Virginia, recently made a major find for me, which links my ancestor to all the Amherst County Spencers. So I have had tons of new

information on that line. I had always "known" that my Samuel was the son of Samuel, but now I have proof, and that takes me back 3 more generations on my Spencers. And clear back to Jamestown on several maternal lines. I've been very busy lately!

Your cousin,

Diane

Copy

5 Mar 97

Ms Diane Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Rd
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

I'm sure that this will be a very jumbled letter for I've hit something that just might help us on the Flanagan/McLaughlin puzzle.

It seems that I'm always in the process of learning about this PC of mine and in particular the Internet and how to use it. Just lately have I been able to feel that maybe I'm beginning to understand and just might be able to put this tool to work for me in my genealogy. I know that other people have but I'm just not one that can sit at the keyboard for hours on end and plow through all this 'stuff'. Then, of course, I had to be real smart and along with the rest of the world got caught up in the AOL fiasco...but only after I had paid a year in advance for their services. Then along about Nov of last year, I realized that I was not able to even get on line to use the service!! It is a little better now tho.

I downloaded some Irish/Scotch queries from AOL and got around to reading them the other day. There were several McLaughlin queries, two that looked promising for us which I got their E-Mail address.

Also found that they have a home page of the Web of the McLaughlin family Assoc. I've enclosed a copy of the page that a Mr. Daniel McLaughlin of Boca Raton, FL sent to me from which I read most all of the listings. Very interesting.
'Ancestor/Queries' was mostly from people that knew the county in Ireland where their ances. was from and for the most part the dates were mostly after the big potato famine of 1845. There were several I know,but our people were here long before that. From what I've read, I'm beginning the think that

Ms Diane Keaton
1151 Frank Willis Rd
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

I'm sure that this will be a very jumbled letter for I've bit something that just might help us on the Flanagan/McLaughlin puzzle.

It seems that I'm always in the process of learning about this PC of mine and in particular the Internet and how to use it. Just lately have I been able to feel that maybe I'm beginning to understand and just might be able to put this tool to work for me in my genealogy. I know that other people have but I'm just not one that can sit at the keyboard for hours on end and plow through all this 'stuff'. Then, of course, I had to be real smart and along with the rest of the world got caught up in the AOL fiasco...but only after I had paid a year in advance for their services. Then along about Nov of last year, I realized that I was not able to even get on line to use the services! It is a little better now tho.

I downloaded some Irish/Scotch queries from AOL and got around to reading them the other day. There were several McLaughlin queries, two that looked promising for us which I got their E-Mail address.

Also found that they have a home page of the Web of the McLaughlin Family Assoc. I've enclosed a copy of the page that a Mr. Daniel McLaughlin of Boca Raton, FL sent to me from which I read most all of the listings. Very interesting.
'Ancestor/Queries' was mostly from people that knew the county in Ireland where their ancs. was from and for the most part the dates were mostly after the big potato famine of 1845. There were several I know,but our peoples were here long before that, from what I've read. I'm beginning the think that

ours must have come over to avoid a small war of different sorts...perhaps when the English were trying their best to transplant some Scotch into Ireland or some other fracus.

I used the 'U.S. Phone listings' for VA, as listed on the Web page and checked for any Eli or Elijah but there were only a couple listed as 'E'McLaughlin, so I'll write to them. Also found two Philip(s) so that is some more to write.

The Irish/Scotch SIG (special interest group) meets on the Internet on Fri nights. I'm hoping that I will be able to luck out and get on line at that time.

Well that is all for now. Must run.

Your Cuz,

ours must have come over to avoid a small war of different sorts...perhaps when the English were trying their best to transplant some Scotch into Ireland or some other Irsque.

I used the 'U.S. Phone Listings' for VA, as listed on the Web page and checked for any Ell or Ellijah but there were only a couple listed as 'E'McLaughlin, so I'll write to them. Also found two Muzip(s) so that is some more to write.

The Irish/Scotch SIG (general interest group) meets on the Internet on Fri nights. I'm hoping that I will be able to look out and get on line at that time.

Well that is all for now. Must run.

Your Cue,

1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157
February 24, 1997

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I always enjoy getting letters from you. They are always full of bits of information; some day we are going to be able to piece together all these little jigsaw pieces and come up with a picture of Philip Flanagan and his ancestors!

Like you, I feel like I am spinning my wheels. After my great find of Eli McLaughlin and Mary Wampler, things have really gone flat. I haven't found anything new on Philip. I wrote to Anderson County, Tennessee, for his marriage record to Parthenia Hunter, and got a reply from a woman named Mary Harris who works at the County Archives. The marriage record is a minister's return with no information at all on it. Mary said she also looked for deeds and probate records on Philip, but found none. She also sent marriage records for 2 Frank Flanigans (1892 and 1895) and a Clarence Flanagan (1933), but of course I can't identify them. But she certainly did try to help.

I can straighten out a few things about Eli McLaughlin's family. Daughter Mary married James Allen on 7 May 1830 in Scott County, VA. Matilda married William Lambert on 12 Jul 1830 in Scott County, VA. Isreal McLaughlin married Elizabeth Dougherty on 18 Sep 1823 in Scott County. I found Isreal Mcglothlin, 48, on the 1850 Russell Co. census, with wife Elizabeth, 44, both born in Wythe County, with 8 children. I found the Wythe Co. census record for Joseph and Barbara Kinser, and a William and Margaret Lambert in Lee County, near a Jeremiah and Elizabeth Yeary (aged 50 and 46). But the women's names are never quite right, are they?

The Russell County McGlothlins seem to be the descendants of three brothers: Jacob, John and Stephen. From their Revolutionary War pension records, I have come up with these facts: (1) Stephen was born 3 Sep 1759 on the Edisto River, South Carolina. He married 11 Oct 1792 in Patrick County, VA, to Nancy Tait. They had 12 children. He died 26 Mar 1846 in Jefferson Co. TN, but had lived many years in Southwest Virginia. (2) John and Jacob were on the 1802 tax list for Russell County. John was born 26 Jan 1757. He enlisted in Mecklenburg County NC, and afterwards lived in Randolph Co. NC., Patrick Co. VA and finally Tazewell Co. VA, where he died 17 Feb 1848. John married Judith Leathers on 12 Apr 1785 in South Carolina. She is listed in 1850 in Russell County, age 85, birthplace North Carolina, living with her son Jacob, 58. John and Judith also had a son named Robert. (3) Jacob was born in about 1767. He enlisted in Mecklenburg Co. NC, and moved to Virginia in 1794. He died 22 Jan 1831 in Russell County. His wife's name was Mary; she is on the 1850 census in Russell County, age 82, birthplace South Carolina, living with Mary Mcglothlin, 42, and 11 children ranging in age from 20 years to 3 months.

Since Eli McLaughlin owned land in Russell County, I think it is likely that he is the son of either John or Jacob, but I don't know if we will ever be able to prove it.

Our Mary (Wampler) McLaughlin King was also on the Russell County census in 1850, living with Stephen E. and Sevanna Ratliff (30 and 26), both born in Wythe Co., and their 6 children, ages 11, 9, 7, 4, 2, and 3 months. Mary must have been widowed again by then. She was 63 years old, birthplace Wythe County.

Well, I really don't have much more to contribute. There's not really anything new in this letter--I just sort of rearranged some of our already-known facts to organize them into a likely story. I haven't come up with anything new at the library lately. It may be a while before I can sit down and do a lot of research for a while. We are actually having an early spring here, which means yardwork to do. I work for an auto dealership group with 6 stores; I was just told that I have to train the new accounts payable clerk at one of the other stores, which means I have to do my job and hers until she figures out what she's doing. So I foresee overtime in my future.

I really enjoy hearing from you and getting feedback on my theories. I've hit a dry spell on all my lines for the time being. So I may just cool it for a while and see if something comes to me. Talk to you later!

Sincerely,

Diane

Hard Drive Crash Copy 17 Feb

3 Feb 1997

Diane S. Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Rd
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

I thought by now that I would have more on the McLaughlin(s) than what is enclosed. That shows that you really should not count your chickens before they hatch...I had given my info to a friend going to SLC for a week to do research. Wish I had kept a copy of the note that I sent her re the McLaughlins and what I wanted her to check for me. Anyway, I saw her at a meeting Saturday and she gave me some copies of papers and when I saw them, I had all I could muster to keep from yelling at her!!! She had given me the copies of the same records that you sent to me!!!!! I know that I had told her in the note that CL did not have much on Russell Co., VA and that I was particularily interested in their family histories. Oh well, live and maybe learn.

For some reason I started reading through our old letters that we had exchanged through the years. Did you realize that we first started in Jan of 1980?? I didn't, mercy the time flies.

I had a good laugh on myself and added to the list of things that I have promised myself that I would do periodically in genealogy...go back over the old files. In reading through these old letters yours and other Flanagan researchers, I came upon Emily Knod's letter to me in 1988...where she gave me the marriage of our Philip to Parthenia Hunter. How abou that? 'Course this was in the days when we didn't know that old Philip had remarried/or lasted as long as he did. She also listed a Philip Flanagan b 1841 son/Albert and Elizabeth Flanagan in Harrison Co., VA...maybe this is why our Philip didn't name any of his chillun after himself...perhaps a brother or Uncle or someone had dubs on the same???

I also found some SLC British Isle records from a 1994 trip that I made to Utah. Philip Flanagan, christening 17 Sep 1775 St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London, Eng. Father was John and Elizabeth Flanagan. Philip was b 27 Aug 1775 and christened on date above. John & Elizabeth had another son named, William b 8 Jasn 1778 and christened 8 Feb 1778.

9 Feb 1997

Diane S. Keeton
14511 Frank Willis Rd
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

I thought by now that I would have more on the McLaughlin(s) than what is enclosed. That shows that you really should not count your chickens before they hatch. I had given my info to a friend going to SLC for a week to do research. Wish I had kept a copy of the note that I sent her re the McLaughlins and what I wanted her to check for me. Anyway, I saw her at a meeting Saturday and she gave me some copies of papers and when I saw them, I had all I could muster to keep from yelling at her!! She had given me the copies of the same records that you sent to me!!! I know that I had told her in the note that CL did not have much on Russell Co., VA and that I was particularly interested in their family histories. Oh well, live and maybe learn.

For some reason I started reading through our old letters that we had exchanged through the years. Did you realize that we first started in Jan of 1980?? I didn't, mercy the time flies.

I had a good laugh on myself and added to the list of things that I have promised myself that I would do periodically in genealogy...go back over the old files. In reading through these old letters yours and other Flanagan researchers, I came upon Emily Kind's letter to me in 1988...where she gave me the marriage of our Philip to Parthenia Hunter. How about that? Course this was in the days when we didn't know that old Philip had remarried/or lasted as long as he did. She also listed a Philip Flanagan b 1841 son/Albert and Elizabeth Flanagan in Harrison Co, VA...maybe this is why our Philip didn't name any of his children after himself...perhaps a brother or Uncle or someone had dubs on the same??

I also found some SLC British Isle records from a 1994 trip that I made to Utah. Philip Flanagan, christening 17 Sep 1775 St Leonards, Shoreditch, London, Eng. Father was John and Elizabeth Flanagan. Philip was b 27 Aug 1775 and christened on date above. John & Elizabeth had another son named, William b 8 Jan 1778 and christened 8 Feb 1778.

The film didn't help me much when I tried to follow the married daus of our Eli McLaughlin. Sticking, at this point in time, to VA and Wythe Co., in 1850 there is a Joseph Kinser (p 291),55 yr. b VA with wife, Barbara 50 b VA. Also children from 23 to 7 yrs, (8 total). A William Lambert (pg 310) ,45 w /wife Susan and four ch, 13 - 6 mos. Same page as Lambert is a John McGlothlin 38, b Ireland with wife, Mary 35 b VA. with what appears as 5 ch. 11 - 3 yrs; in same household, a 89 yr old man, Caklif(?) Chindlt b VA with two females 40 and 35 yrs and one 14 yrs ; then in same household Edward and Samuel Wright 23 and 21 b VA; John Stornifer 14 and John Eakin 23. no occupations listed ..all b VA.

Three Jacob Kings in 1850 Wythe Co., VA... pg 239 Jacob King, Sr. 62 bVA, Elizabeth 60 5 ch from 18 -9 yrs.; pg 290 Jacob King, 60 bVA, Polly 61 bVA, 3 daus, 23-18 and 11 yr male., John Patton
pg 329 Jacob King,33 bVA, Julia A. 31 4 girls 8-2 yrs. 1 male 6yrs. All b VA.

I assume that you have the 1850 census of VA and checked the indexed McLaughlin(s) in Russell Co. Only mildly interesting thing that I found there was a Mary McGlothlin 42 as head of household, b Russell Co. (one of those wonderful enumerators that put down the counties there were born in!!) her Real Estate value $1,470. oldest child, Martin 20 on down to her 11th, a 3 mo old. plus Mary McGlothlin, 82 widow b SC. Also a Neely P. for one of the children's names, I've seen this Neely as a Head of Household also.
(I always have this feeling that I'm repeating myself or your work, but in the off chance that we haven't checked what the other checked, guess it is best that we just go ahead and repeat)

Also, in this group of Russell Co., 1850 is Jacob McGlothlin 58, bNC, wife Elizabeth 46 b Tazewell Co., VA...all ch. b Russell Co. VA 8 in all from 18- 3 yrs and Judith McGlothlin, 85 living with them b NC.

I've transcribed these censese on charts, If you would like a copy, let me know. In 1870 Index there are two McGlaughlin, Isa M. 29 yrs. and John C. 31 both in Bath Co., VA; about 18 or 19 McGlothlin(s), oldest 52. They are mostly in Russell Co.; some in Buchanan Co., etc Didn't have time to look at the actual census record.

I double checked the listing that I sent to you last time of McLaughlin(s) think that it must of been a Bible record, anyway it was a handwritten

The film didn't help me much when I tried to follow the married lines of our Eli McLaughlin. Sticking at this point in time, to VA and Wythe Co., in 1850 there is a Joseph Kinser (p 297) 35 yr. b VA with wife Barbara 30 b VA. Also children from 23 to 7 yrs. (8 total). A William Lambert (pg 320) ,45 w /wife Susan and four ch. 15 - 6 mos. Same page as Lambert is a John McClothlin 36, b Ireland with wife Mary 35 b VA, with what appears as 5 ch. 11 - 3 yrs; in same household, a 89 yr old man, Cahill(?) Chindlt b VA with two females 40 and 35 yrs and one 14 yrs ; then in same household Edward and Samuel Wright 22 and 21 b VA; John Storm 14 and John Lakin 23. no occupations listed, all b VA.

Three Jacob Kings in 1850 Wythe Co., VA... pg 239 Jacob King, 50, 62 bVA, Elizabeth 60 5 ch from 18 -9 yrs;
pg 290 Jacob King, 60 bVA, Polly 31 bVA, 3 dau, 23-18 and 11 yr male , John Patton
pg 329 Jacob King 33 bVA, Julia A. 31 5 girls 8-2 yrs, 1 male 6yrs. All b VA.

I assume that you have the 1850 census of VA and checked the indexed McLaughlin(s) in Russell Co. Only mildly interesting thing that I found there was a Mary McClotlin 42 as head of household, b Russell Co (one of those wonderful enumerators that put down the countries there were born in!) her Real Estate value $1,400. oldest child, Harriet 20 on down to her 11th, a 3 mo old, plus Mary McClotlin, 82 widow b SC. Also a Mary P. for one of the children's names. I've seen this Mary as a head of Household also.
(I always have this feeling that I'm repeating myself or your work, but to the off chance that we haven't checked what the other checked, guess it is best that we just go ahead and repeat)

Also, in this group of Russell Co., 1850 is Jacob McClotlin 54 NC, with Elizabeth 44 b Tazewell Co., VA...all ch. b Russell Co. VA 8 m all from 18 - 3 yrs and Judith McClotlin, 85 living with them b NC.

I've transcribed these censuses on charts, if you would like a copy, let me know. In 1870 Index there are two McClaughlin, Isa M. 25 yrs and John C. 31 both in Bath Co., VA; about 18 or 19 McClothlin(s), oldest 52. They are mostly in Russell Co.; some in Buchanan Co., etc. Didn't have time to look at the actual census record.

I double checked the listing that I sent to you last time of McLaughlin(s) think that it must of been a Bible record, anyway it was a handwritten

listing of McLaughlin(s).At the bottom of this listing it said that these McLaughlins were from Londonville, OH which I found to be mispelled, must have meant, Loudonville, Holmes Co., OH . Maybe your Library has some records on Holmes co.,??

I have put in queries for McLaughlins in the Family Puzzler; and the Genealogy Bulletin put out by the AGLL people. (American Genealogical Lending Library), also in the NGS, Nat'l Gen. Soc. Bulletin. Maybe that will bear fruit for us. I sent out two letters yesterday, because I happened to see that the name of the person who had sent in the query was McLaughlin!!!

It is now 17 Feb and guess I should get this letter off the computer and in the mail, don't you think? My hard drive crashed, knew it was pending and so was backed up but it is still a mess to get back into the swing of things again. My Societies have kept me quite busy of late, so that has cut down on my researching at the Library. Plus we have had such nasty, messy weather. You guys have REALLY had nasty weather, don't know how you put up with it....I sure would be miserable....love the snow and etc but 'nuff is 'nuff, eh?

Good Luck with your research....gotta solve this Flanagan problem.

Sincerely,

listing of McLaughlin(s).At the bottom of this listing it said that these McLaughlins were from Londonville, OH which I found to be misspelled, must have meant, Loudonville, Holmes Co., OH . Maybe your Library has some records on Holmes co.,??

I have put in queries for McLaughlins in the Family Puzzler, and the Genealogy Bulletin put out by the AGLL people. (American Genealogical Leading Library), also in the NGS, Nat'l Gen. Soc. Bulletin. Maybe that will bear fruit for us. I sent out two letters yesterday, because I happened to see that the name of the person who had sent in the query was McLaughlin!!!

It is now 17 Feb and guess I should get this letter off the computer and in the mail, don't you think? My hard drive crashed, knew it was pending and so was backed up but it is still a mess to get back into the swing of things again. My Societies have kept me quite busy of late, so that has cut down on my researching at the Library. Plus we have had such nasty, messy weather. You guys have REALLY had nasty weather, don't know how you put up with it....I sure would be miserable...love the snow and etc but 'nuff is 'nuff, eh?

Good Luck with your research....gotta solve this Flanagan problem.

Sincerely,

1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157
January 17, 1997

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I finally got a copy of the entry in the Russell County, Virginia, deed book which refers to Eli McLaughlin's heirs. It took three tries before they sent the complete, correct entry! I am also sending you a copy of the typed transcript I made of it.

I found "Philip Flanigan" on the 1870 Hawkins Co. TN census, page 77, family 87. His age is given as 72, occupation farmer, birthplace NC. With him is Mary, age 30, birthplace VA; Martha, age 21, VA; and Emeline Coley, age 18, VA. I looked in my Coley file and found in copies of Coley information sent to you by "Jim Francis" that Thomas Coley, Amanda Jane Coley Flanagan's brother, married a woman named Emaline; before the Civil War Thomas and his family moved to Tennessee. I will have to look in Tennessee records to see if Thomas Coley was living in Hawkins County in 1870. This 18-year-old Emeline Coley might be Thomas's daughter. From this census record, it seems that Elizabeth McLaughlin Flanagan had died by 1870.

On the 1880 census for Tennessee, I found Isaac Flannegan in Hawkins County, page 19, family 161. He is 40, a farmer, born in VA, father's birthplace NC (none given for mother). His wife is Martha J.

Also in 1880, Blount Co. TN, there is Harvey Flanegan, age 30, farmer, born in VA, father in NC, mother in VA. His wife is named Martha. I found a record of Harvey Flanagin and Martha Henderson marrying in Blount Co. on 24 May 1877. I believe these are Ike, age 21, and Harvey, 19, from the 1860 census, although I can't explain the difference in ages.

On the 1860 census, there was also a Rufus Flanagan living in Philip's household, although, at age 8, he seems too young to be a son--perhaps a grandson. In Alfred McGee's will, dated 16 March 1883 in Hawkins Co. TN, he refers to his niece Susan V. Flanegan, wife of Rufus Flanigan.

Other than the enclosed deed entry, I have not had much luck on Eli McLaughlin. Besides the 1810 census entry for "Ely" in Wythe County, I also found in Netti Schreiner-Yantis's Supplement to the 1810 Census that Elias McGlouglin was on the tax list in Russell County that year. There is a Mary McLaughlin on the 1820 census in Wythe County, so Eli may have been dead by then. But I also found in Netti S-Y's Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County, Elias McGlocklin "for rent" mentioned in an appraisement of Patrick Kindrick, Will Book I, dated 1829. The Revolutionary soldier, John McLaughlin, lived in Tazewell County at that time also.

I have tried to do some research on the Wamplers, but I have found no clues as to Mary Wampler's father. There is a book called Wamplers In America by Genevieve Shouse which the Cincinnati library does not own; it might tell us who Mary Wampler's father was.

I did find a remarkable coincidence while I was looking into the Wampler family. George Wampler, Sr., who was born in Germany, married Elizabeth Steffy in 1758 in Pennsylvania, and their son George Jr. married his first cousin, also named Elizabeth Steffy. Thinking the Steffy family might be worth looking into, I found that the immigrants Ulrich and Anna Maria (Schirmer) Stephan (Elizabeth Steffy Sr.'s parents) came to America in the 1740's, and after Ulrich's death Anna Maria married Casper Read in Heidelberg Twp, Pennsylvania. To my shock, I realized that Casper Read is my ancestor on my mother's side! My Read records called her Anna Maria Schirmer, widow of Stephan, and I had never known whether Schirmer was her maiden or married name, or whether Stephan was her husband's first name or last. Casper's daughter (by his first wife) married a Batdorf and after migrating through Western Maryland, the family settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia. There was absolutely no contact with my Wythe County people until my parents married in 1944! What a strange coincidence. Anyway, now I believe that our Mary Wampler was a daughter or granddaughter of George's brother Michael, so there is no connection with the Steffys

after all (that I've found yet).

I hope this has helped a little. Maybe you can think of some new directions to look in. I thought I would see if there is a death record in Tennessee for Philip. And checking on the Coley/Flanagan connection in Tennessee might give us some clues on both families. I would not have expected to find Philip's daughter-in-law's family so closely involved with his; there may be more to this story.

Hope to hear from you soon. Have a happy, healthy 1997!

Your cousin,

Diane

Copy

Mr. Daniel McLaughlin
19936 Dean Dr.
Boca Raton, FL 33434

Dear Mr. McLaughlin:

See misc

Thank you for your answer to my query. I appreciate the list of researchers and etc. The copy of the McLaughlin Internet Web page I have seen. You might be interested in the address of the man who is running the McLaughlin Assoc., if your source hasn't already sent it to you. I tried to enter my query via E-Mail using his address but it was not accepted but his 'snail mail' address is,

John D. McLaughlin
4002 Shenandoah
St. Louis, MO 63110
Phone: (314)-772-1349

You may want to contact him, as will I some how or other. I'm serviced by AOL, American OnLine which has been having their problems, if you've read the papers. So I'm never quite sure if or when I will be able to GET on line...I will have to admit it is getting a little better. If I can manage my day and get on my PC before 2 p.m., It is all right, but afterward, I get nothing but a busy signal. Guess it is the school children and office workers that start using the network on into midnight.

Once again, my thanks for your thoughtfulness. I will put your family group sheet on file and if someone contacts about your family, I'll send them onto you.

Sincerely,

Mr. Daniel McLaughlin
19936 Dean Dr.
Boca Raton, FL 33434

Dear Mr. McLaughlin:

Thank you for your answer to my query. I appreciate the list of researchers and etc. The copy of the McLaughlin Internet Web page I have seen. You might be interested in the address of the man who is running the McLaughlin Assoc., if your source hasn't already sent it to you. I tried to enter my query via E-Mail using his address but it was not accepted but his 'email mail' address is,

John D. McLaughlin
4002 Shenandoah
St. Louis, MO 63110
phone: (314)-772-1343

You may want to contact him, as will I some how or other. I'm serviced by AOL, American Online which has been having their problems, if you've read the papers. So I'm never quite sure if or when I will be able to GET on line..I will have to admit it is getting a little better. If I can manage my day and get on my PC before 2 p.m., It is all right, but afterward, I get nothing but a busy signal. Guess it is the school children and office workers that start using the network on into midnight.

Once again, my thanks for your thoughtfulness. I will put your family group sheet on file and if someone contacts about your family, I'll send them onto you.

Sincerely,

1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
October 20, 1996

Dear Vivian,

It's late on Sunday night, I've had a busy weekend, and I really should be getting some sleep. But I just have to write to tell you some of the things that I found at the library yesterday.

First of all, I looked up the 1880 Anderson Co. TN census with Philip Flanagan on it. I hadn't known about that and I was very interested to see what it said. When I saw that his parents were born in Pennsylvania, it made me think of something I had seen in one of your old letters. (No, I don't have some phenomenal memory--- I had gone back and read everything I had on Flanagan after finding Elizabeth McLaughlin.) Anyway, you quoted from History of Providence Presbyterian Church about John Flennekin, a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. Three Flennekin brothers arrived in Philadelphia from Ulster. James Flennekin had married Jean Glaspy (Jane Gillespie) and they had 9 children. John Flennekin, the signer, was born in Pennsylvania in 1744. Eventually the Flennikin family moved to Mecklenburg County. Granted, John Flennekin would have been about 60 years old when Philip was born, but the Pennsylvania birthplaces are another link to the Mecklenburg Flanagans.

As for the McLaughlin family: In Virgil White's Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, there are 3 McLaughlin brothers, who all claim to have enlisted in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina(!). Two of them settled in Tazewell and Russell Counties, Virginia. In Russell County, VA, Personal Property and Land Tax List 1787 through 1800, 1802, 1810, John and Jacob "McGlaulin" first show up in 1802. On the 1850 census for Russell County, their widows Judith and Mary, respectively, are still living.

In John Vogt's Wythe County Marriages, Eli McLaughlin married Mary Wampler on 15 Aug 1802. As I told you in my last letter, "Ely McGlaughlin" was on the 1810 census in Wythe County, but he must have died before 1820. In 1820, Mary McLaughlin was in Wythe County with 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45 (there may be 1 female 16-26, but it's smudged). On the 1850 Russell County census Mary King is living in the household of Stephen E. Ratliff, 30, farmer, and Sevanna, 26, both born in Wythe County. Mary is 63, born in Wythe County. Sevanna may have been a daughter Mary had with her second husband, Jacob King.

There should be a Wampler family history somewhere. All those Wythe County families are very well documented. I ran out of time before I could look up anything on Wamplers. I never have enough time at the library.

You may have already found much of this yourself, but I wanted to let you know what I had found. The Cincinnati Library has nothing on the Flanagan name (not under any variation), and I found no sketches on the family in any of the Mecklenburg County books. Maybe you can find something. I'm eagerly awaiting your next letter!

Best wishes,

Diane

Pedigree of McLaughlin & O'Neill

86 Mong Fionn, dau. of the King of Connacht = 1 Eochaidh Muighmeadoin = 2 Carinna, dau. of the King of Briton

87 Brian Ailill Fiachu Fergus

(Connachta)

Nial Mor 'Naoighiallach' 'of the Nine Hostages' High King of Ireland slain 405 A.D.

88 Eoghan Laoghaire Eanna Maine Cairbre Conal Cremthainn Conal Gulban

89 Muireadhach

90 Muirchertach Mac Earca
High King +527

91 Domnall Ilchealgach
'the deceitful'
High King +561

92 Aodh Uaridhrach
High King +607

93 Maoilfithrich

94 Maolduin

95 Fearghal Mac Maolduin
High King +718

96 Niall Frasach
'of the showers'
High King +773

97 Aodh Oirnidhe
High King +817

98 Niall Caille
'of the River Caillen'
High King +844

99 Maoilmuire, dau. of Cinaed MacAlpin, King of Scotland = 1 Aodh Finnlaith High King +876 = 2 Gormlaith, dau. of Eochu, King of Ulaidh

100 Niall Glundubh
'black-knee'
High King
King of Aileach
+919

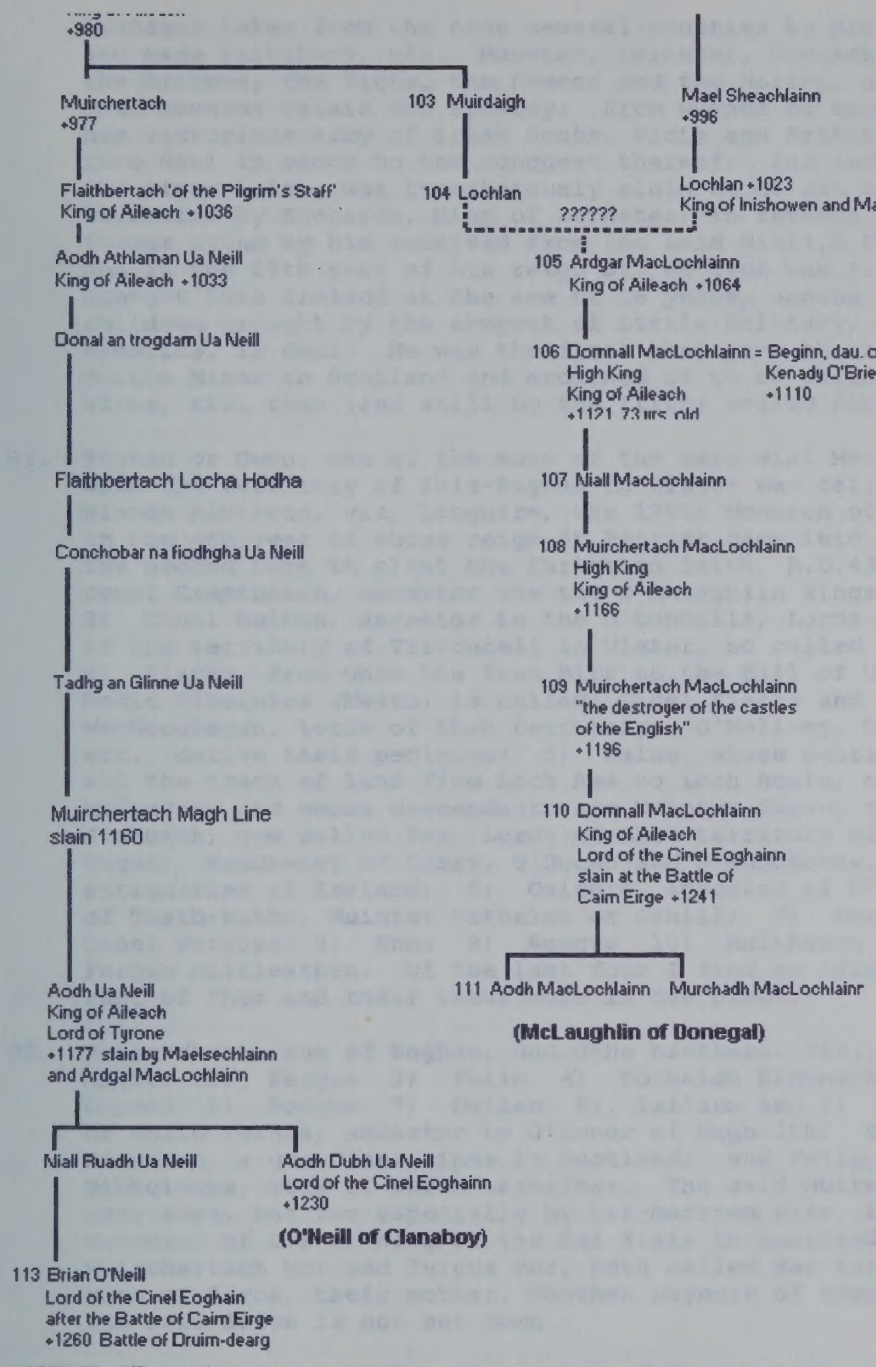
Domnall
King of Aileach
+915

101 Muirchertach 'of the Leather Cloaks' = Gormlaith, dau. of Culenan,
King of Aileach
+943

Flann
+906

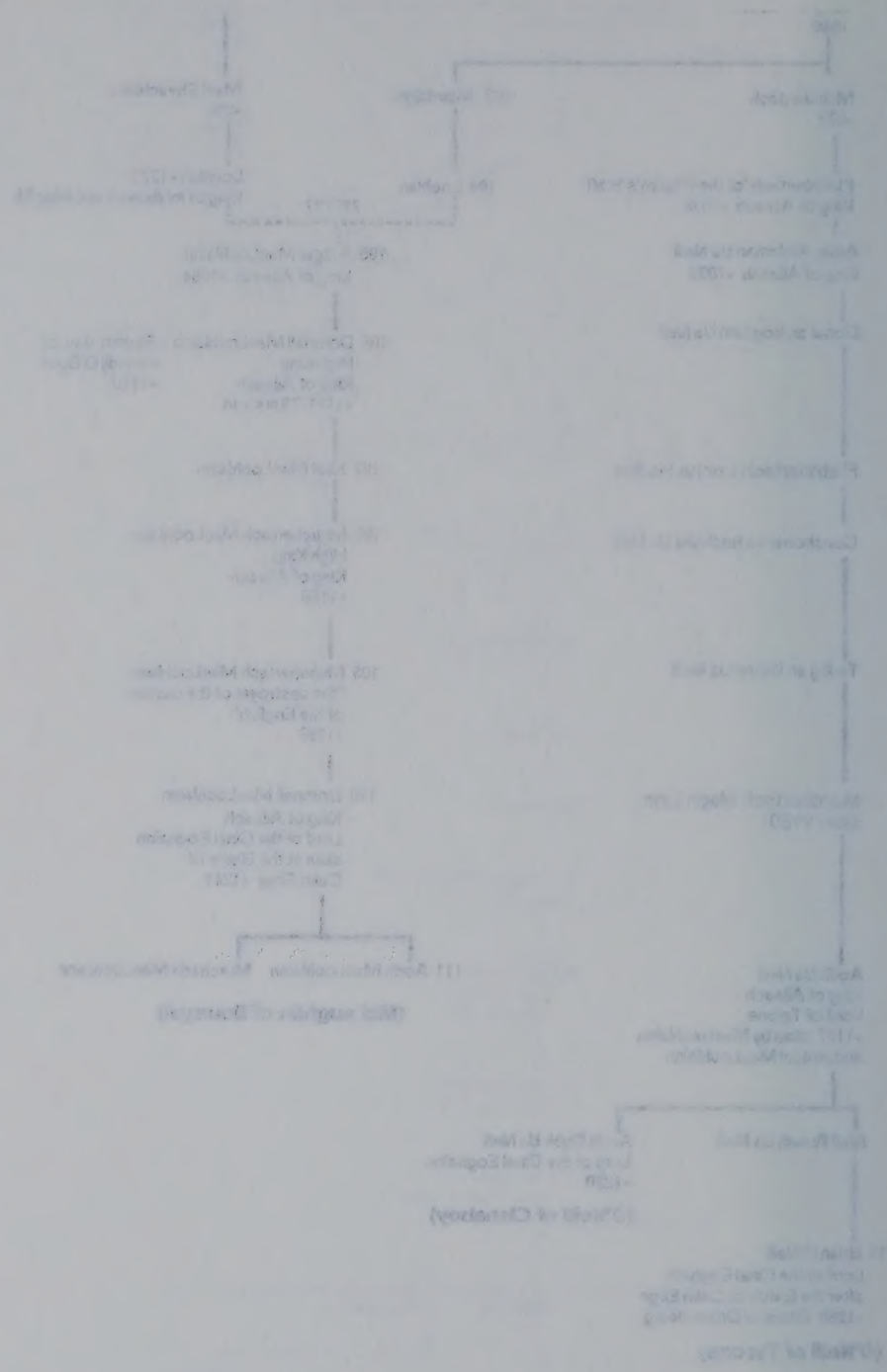
102 Domnall 'of Armagh' = Echard, dau. of Medadach, s. of Aodh
High King
King of Aileach

Mael Ruanaidh
+940



O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua

90. Nial Naoighiallach, youngest and only son of Eochaidh by the second wife, as aforesaid, succeeded Criomthainn and was the 126th monarch ofIreland. Was a stout, wise and warlike prince and fortunate in all his conquests and achievements and therefore called great; He was also called Niall Naoighiallach, i.e., Nial of the Nine Hostages, from the



hostages taken from the nine several counties by him subdued and made tributary, viz., Munster, Leinster, Connacht, Ulster, the Britons, the Picts, the Saxons and the Morini, a people of Gaul towards Calais and Picardy; From whence he marched with his victorious army of Irish Scots, Picts and Britons further into Gaul in order to the conquest thereof; and encamping at the River Loire, was treacherously slain as he sat by the riverside by Eochaidh, King of Leinster, in revenge of a former wrong by him received from the said Niall,A.D. 405. And in the 27th year of his reign St. Patrick was first brought into Ireland at the age of 16 years, amoung 200 children brought by the armyout of Little Brittany, called Armorica, in Gaul. He was the first that gave the name of Scotia Minor to Scotland and ordained it to be called so ever after, till then (and still by the Irish) called Albion.

91. Eoghan or Owen, one of the sons of the said Nial Mor, from whom the territory of Inis-Eoghan in Ulster was called, had eleven brothers, viz, Laoguire, the 128th Monarch of Ireland; in the 4th year of whose reign St.Patrick came into Ireland the second time to plant the Christian faith, A.D.432. 2) Conal Cremthainn, ancestor the the O'Melaghlin kings of Meath; 3) Conal Gulban, ancestor to the O'Donnells, Lords and Earls of the territory of Tirconnell in Ulster, so called from him; 4) Fiachu, from whom the from Birr to the Hill of Uisneach in Medio Hibernica (Meath) is called; Cinel Fiacha and from him MacGeoghegan, Lords of that territory; O'Molloey, O'Donechar, etc., derive their pedigree; 5) Maine, whose patrimony was all the tract of land from Loch Ree to Loch Annin, near Molingar, and whose descendants are Muinter Tagan, that is, Sionnach, now called Fox, Lords of that territory of Muinter Tagan; MacGawley of Cabry, O'Dugan and O'Mulchoney,the prime antiquaries of Ireland; 6) Cairbre, ancestor of O'Flannagan of Tuath-Ratha, Muinter Cathalan or Cahill; 7) Fergus, a quo Cinel Fergusa; 8) Enna 9) Aongus 10) Aulthearg and 11) Fergus Ailtleathan. Of the last four I find no issue; of the rest of them and their issue more in due place.

92. Muireadhach, son of Eoghan, had nine brothers, viz., 1) Ailill 2) Fergus 3) Felim 4) Eochaidh Binneach 5) Cormac 6) Aongus 7) Dallan 8) Iallaun and 9) Dechin; of which Fergus, ancestor to O'Conor of Magh-Ith; Eochaidh Binneach, a quo Cinel Binne in Scotland; and Felim, a quo O Dibhdiorma, more of which hereafter. The said Muireadach had many sons, but two especially by his married wife, Earca, daughter of Loarn, King of the Dal Riata in Scotland, Muirchertach Mor and Fergus Mor, both called Mac Earca, or the sons of Earca, their mother. Whether anymore of thesons was by the said Earca is not set down.

93. Muirchertach Mac Earca, eldest son of Muireadhach, foresaid, the 131st Monarch of Ireland, reigned 24 years and died naturally in his bed, which was rare amoung the Irish monarchs in those days, says Keating, but others contradict him and say he was burnt in a house after being drowned in wine (perhaps meaning he was drunk) on all-holantide Eve, A.D. 527. It was in the 20th year of his predacessor's reign that his brother Fergus Mor, with five more of his brothers, viz., Fergus Mor, two more named Loarn and two named Aongus, with a complete army went into Scotland to assist his grandfather King Loarn, much afflicted by his enemies the Picts; who in several battles and engagements, were vanquished and overcome by Fergus and his party; who prosecuted the war so vigorously and followed the enemy to their own homes and reduced them to

between times from the nine several sandbags by him wounded and made tributary, viz., Munster, Lancaster, Connaught, Ulster, the Britons, the Picts, the Saxons and the Norsemen, a supply of equal numbers (Malia and Scotia). From whence he marched with his victorious army of twelve score, Picts and Britons, further into Gaul in order to the conquest thereof, and encamping on the River Loire, was therein by chance slain as he was out by the riverside by a stray ball, King of Leinster, in revenge of a foreset done by his receiving from Dermot Mac Murrough, King of the Lifi, part of his share of his share of St. Patrick's Grave, Armagh, and in the 12th year of his reign. Patrick was first Bishop Armagh, remained at the age of 12 years, during 120 months a captive by the swineherd of Dairy, Britain, called Gerritus, in Gaul. Patrick was first that gave the name of Scotia Minor to Scotland and declared it to be called so ever after, till then 'and' called by the Irish, Dalled Albion.

VI. Eugenius or Owen, one of the sons of the Nail Nial, from whom the Tyrconnell of Ania-Sogain in Ulster, was called, had eleven brothers, viz., Lugaidhe, the 12th Monarch of Ireland, in the 4th year of whose reign St. Patrick came into Ireland the second time to plant the Christian in ch. A.D. 432. Conn, remaining, on after the one O Neachtain Kings of Meath, Conal Gulbe, ancestor to the O'Donnells, Lords and Earls of Tyrconnell in Ulster, as called from him. Eugenius, from whom the Kings to the Milesian Monarch in Meath is called Conal Tyrone and Tyrconnell, Lords of that Barony. O'Moriley, O'Connaghan, etc., Native Chieftainry. St. Maine, whose patrimony was all the tract of land from Lough Lee to Lough Ennell, near Mullingar, and whose descendants are Multer Tuoy, that is, stronghorn, now called the Lords of that territory or Barony Tuoy. Moreover, i. Cahry, O Donan and O'Mulconary, the prime ancestors of Ireland. 6. Cathaoir, ancestor of O'Kavanagh of Tinnahinch, Queen's County. 7. Tuaigh, a quo O'Tuathaigh, Tuathe or Tighe in Leinster. 8. Mangus, ancestor of O'Mangan, Kings of Ulster, Mangus, a quo Mangus, Mac Mangus, Mac Mangus, Mac

such extremity that they were glad to accept peace upon the conquerer's own conditions; whereupon the king's death, which happened about the same time, the said Fergus was unanimously elected or chosen as king, as being of the blood royal, by his mother; and the said Fergus, for a good and lucky omen, sent to his brother, then monarch of Ireland, for the marble chair called Liath-Fail or Cloch-na-cinnemhna, the latter importing in English "stone of destiny or fortune," to be crowned thereon; which fell out accordingly, for as he was the first absolute king of all Scotland of the Milesian race, so the succession contined in his blood and lineage ever since to this day as is partly hinted before and more fully shall appear in due place; this Muirchertach had four other brothers besides the six already named, viz., Forrach, ancestor to Mac Tathmaol Tigernach, a quo O Cunigan or Cunningham; Mongan, a quo O Croidhen and O Dunely; Dalagh, a quo O Daly and Moan or Maine.

Note: this is incorrect. The Fergus Mor who settled in Scotland was not the brother of Muirchertach Mac Earca. See pedigree of the Kings of Dal Riada. This error (also in Keating's History) apparantly arose because of confusion between Earca, the mother of Muirchertach Mac Earca and Eirc or Erc, the father of the Fergus Mor who settled in Scotland, by legend accompanied by his brothers Loarn and Aongus. Earca, the mother of Muirchertach, was the daughter of Loarn, brother of this Fergus Mor, son of Erc, King of the Dal Riada in Ireland.

94. Domhnall Ilchealgach, i.e., the deceitful, son of Muirchertach, the 134th Monarch of Ireland, reigned jointly with his brother Fergus, 3 years, and died of the plague, both in one day, A.D. 561. They had three other brothers, Boadan, the 137th Monarch of Ireland, Niall and Scanlan.

95. Aodh Uaridhrach, his son, the 143rd Monarch of Ireland, 7 years, slain in the battle of Atha-da-facla, A.D. 607. He had an older brother Eochu who was the 136th Monarch of Ireland and was slain by Cronan, King of Connacht, A.D. 563.

95. Maolfrithich, his son

96. Maoldoon, his son. Had a brother Maoltuide, a quo O'Maoltuly.

97. Fergal Mac Maolduin, his son, the 156th Monarch of Ireland, 10 years, slain in the battle of Allon by Moroch, King of Leinster, A.D. 718. He had a brother Adain, a quo the Dalyes of Leath-Cuinn.

98. Niall Frasach, i.e., of the showers, so called from three wonderful showers that fell in his time in three different places in Ireland. The first, a shower of honey, in Fathan-beg; the second, a shower of silver in Fathan-Mor; the third, a shower of blood in Magh-laghen. So says Keating, wherein other authors differ, who say the first shower was of silver, the second of honey and the third of wheat, and describe the

miraculous occasion of the said showers as followeth: In that monarch's reign there was an extraordinary famine throughout all the kingdom and the king being one night at supper, with seven revered Bishops in his company, all the lights in the room accidentally expired and when new lights were brought the king perceived the table and dishes all bloody; and inquiring the cause thereof the Bishops ingeniously confessed that they being very hungry while they were in the dark, cut one another shouting who should have most of the meat, either to satisfy their present hunger or to put up and reserve for another time. Whereat the king, a just, pious and religious Prince, was moved with pity, considering what a sad condition the generality of the nation was in seeing the Rev. Prelates reduced to that extremity. Whereupon he immediately made a vow never to eat more until God in his infinite mercy were graciously pleased to deliver the people in their great distress. And thereupon desired the Prelates to join with him in fasting and prayer that the Lord would mercifully withdraw his wrath from the nation. And to that end they all went to the King's oratory, where they continued 24 hours. A messenger came to the King to tell him of a great shower of silver which had fallen in the fields of Fathan-beg; which, when the King heard he bemoaned that silver was of no avail to the poor people when victuals could not be had for it; and entreated the Bishops to continue their devotions, which, having done 24 hours more, news came to the King of a great shower of honey that dropped in the fields of Fathan-mor. Whereat the King bemoaned the second time saying that honey was of little avail as silver in regard that if the people in their hungry, starving condition did eat thereof they would swell up and die. And thereupon renewed their earnest supplications which they contined 24 hours longer. At the end thereof the King had notice that God was pleased to shower down a vast quantity of wheat in the fields of Magh-laighen, which the King ordered to be gathered up and distributed amoung the people of the whole nation and thereby relieved them from the famine. And the King in thankful acknowledgment of God's great mercy and favor wooed at that time, immediately, after his reign of 7 years, laid down his crown and kingdom to his next successor and retired into Scotland and exchanged his royal diadem and robes for a monk's cowle and habit in St. Columba's Monastery of Iona, A.D. 765; where he spent 8 years wholly devoting himself to works of piety and Christian repentence, being a great penitent, and dying a holy saint, A.D. 773. He was the 162nd Monarch of Ireland and had three brothers, Conor, ancestor of O'Cahan; Hugh Allan, a quo O'Brain and Colea, a quo Clan Colean.

99. Aodh Oirnidhe, son of Niall Frasach, the 164th Monarch of Ireland, after 25 years' reign, was slain in the battle of Fearta, A.D. 817. Others say he died a great penitent at a place called Athada-Fearta. He had four brothers, Colman, a quo Clan Colman; Fearchar, from whom are Clan Fearchar; Cuana, a quo Muitnir Clunbro and Muirchertach, a quo Clan Muriarty of Loch-Eanach. In his reign such prodigeous thunder and lightening happened that killed many men, women and children over all the kingdom and particularly in a nook of the country between Coreavaghan and the sea in Munster. 1010 persons were destroyed thereby and many other prodigies, the forerunner of the Danish invasion which soon after followed.

100. Niall Caille, so called after his death from the River Caillen, where he was drowned after 13 years' reign, A.D.

844, the 166th Monarch of Ireland. He fought many battles with the Danes and Norwegians, in most of which, although the Danes were wasted, yet continual supplies pouring into them made them very formidable. For this reason they and fortified Dublin and other strong places upon the sea banks. He had three brothers, Mailduin, a quo Siol Muldoon; Fogartach, quo Muintir Con-sidhe, or King; and Blathmac of Dubheana.

101. Aodh Finnlaith, i.e., hoary, son of Niall Caille, the 168th Monarch of Ireland, 16 years, in which time he fought and defeated the Danes in several battles and was worsted in others and died at Deom-Enesclaun, A.D.876. He had four brothers, Dubhiontagh (O'Dubhionnachta); Aongus,a quo Clanongusa; Flahertach, a quo O'Hualby and Brian Oge, a quo Clan Braoin of Magh-Ith. He married Maoilmuire, or Mary, daughter of Kenneth, son of Alpin, both kings of Scotland, by whom he had issue.

102. Niall Glundubh, i.e., black-knee, the 170th Monarch of I reland, for three years, had many conflicts with the Danes, wherein most commonly he had the better, at last making up a great army in order to besiege Dublin. A battle was fought between them wherein the Monarch lost his life, and after a great slaughter on both sides, his army routed, A.D. 917. From him the surname O'Neill or Clanna Neill took beginning. He had a brother Domnall, King of Aileach, ancestor to the familly of MacLochlin, some of whom were monarchs of Ireland.

Note: this is incorrect. The McLaughlins properly descend from Niall Glundubh rather than from his brother, Domnall.

103. Muirchertach na ccochall ceraiciann, i.e., of the leather cloaks; had two brothers, Conell and Maoilciaran but no issue from either that we find.

104.Domnall of Ardmacha, the 173rd Monarch of Ireland, after 24 years' reign, died at Ardmacha, A.D. 978. During his long reign we find but little progress by him made against the invading Danes, but wholely bent his arms against his subjects, preying, burning and slaughtering the Connacians, whether deservedly or not, I know not. But know it was no seasonable time for them to fall foul upon one and other while their common enemy was victoriously triumphing over them both.

105. Muirdaigh, the son of Domnall of Armagh;; had a younger brother Muirchertach, from whom descend the O'Neills, in later centuries Princes of Tyrone and Lords of Clanaboy.

106. Lochlan, the son of Muirdaigh. Of Lochlan, little is known, except that by legend he was the son of a Viking Princess, hence his name (Lochlan, i.e., Land of the Norsemen)

107. Ardgar MacLochlainn, son of Lochlan. Ardgar, the King of Aileach, died A.D. 1064. Was the first to assume the surname MacLochlainn (McLaughlin).

108. Domnall MacLochlainn, the King of Aileach and the 179th Monarch of Ireland, reigned jointly with Muirchertach O'Brien, the Kingof Munster, and alone, both before and after him, 35 years, most of which time was spent in bloody wars and

144. The 16th Monarch of Ireland. He found many laws in the Tara and Assemblies, in need of work, although the dames were wild, yet continual supplies poured into them while he was very formidable. For 11½ years, he ruled fortified Dublin and added strong towers upon the sea bank, in the full bloom of life. Maliavin, a pig-faced Partholon Fogartach, the Mighty Co-ordie, or King, was a Estimate of Ireland.

145. Ross Finnolach, i.e., Mossy, son of Fiall Cailte, the Irish Monarch of Ireland, 12 years, in which time he fought and defeated the Danes 20 several battles and was wounded in [illegible] and died at Aon-Each-Liath, A.D.879. He had four [illegible], Lobhtrach (O'Dubhchontrach), Aonghus, a quo Clan Aonghus, Flaherach, a quo O'Flaherty and Eagan Oge, a quo Clan Eagan of Eagan-Ire. He married Moirinnia, or Mary, daughter of Kenneth, son of Alpin, King of Scotland, by whom he had issue.

146. Niall Glundubh, i.e., Black-knee, the 17th Monarch of Ireland, for three years, had many conflicts with the Danes, wherein was commonly he had the better. At last marching in great army in order to besiege Dublin. A battle was fought between them wherein the Monarch lost his life, and after a great slaughter on both sides, his army routed, A.D. 919. Niall Glundubh, O'Neill or Clanna Neill was beginning, as but a broken Donnell, King of Ailech, descended to the family of Hy-Niall, some of whom were monarchs of Ireland.

Note: This is important. The Mac-Lochlainn property chosen from Niall Glundubh, because chan from his brother, Donnell

147. Muirchertach na Corbhait Cearnach, i.e., of the Tartar Cheeks, the two brother, Donell and Niall but no serve from a char that we find.

148. Donnal, of Aedh-na, the 17th Monarch of Ireland, after 14 years reign, died at Kilmacud, A.D. 978. During his long reign we find but little progress by him made against the invading Danes, but mostly bent his arms against his own, waging, burning and slaughtering the Connaughts, whether deservedly or not, I know not. But know it was no accomplishment for them to fall upon one and other while Ireland common enemy was victoriously triumphing over them both.

149. Murchadh, the son of Donnell of Aingeb, the a young Prince Murchadh, from which sprung the O'Neills, in later centuries, Princes of Tyrone and Lords of Clanaboy.

150. Donnan, the son of Muirchertach, or Lochlan, little is known, save that by legend he was the son of a viking Princess, hence his name (Lochlan, i.e., Land of the Norsemen).

151. Eochar Mac-Lochlainn, son of Lochlan, Aedhan, the King of Ailech, died A.D. 1004. Was the first to assume the surname Mac-Lochlainn (Mac-Loughlin).

152. Donnal Mac-Lochlainn, the King of Ailech and the 22nd Monarch of Ireland, reigned jointly with Murchertach O'Brian, the King of Munster, and alone, both before and after, 19 years, most of which time was spent in bloody wars and

devastations between these two competitors, until at length they agreed to the old division of Leath Mugha (the south) and Leath Cuinn (the north) between them; and both ended their days penitently, Muirchertach a monk at Lismore, A.D. 1119 and Domnall in the Monastery of Columcille at Derry, now Londonderry, A.D. 1121.

109. Niall MacLochlainn, son of Domnall. The King of Aileach; had a brother, Conor. Died A.D. 1119; 28 years old.

110. Muirchertach MacLochlainn, his son, the King of Aileach and the 182nd and last save one Monarch of Ireland of the Milesian Irish. A warlike, victorious and fortunate Prince, brought all the provinces of Ireland under his subjugation, forced hostages from them and after 10 years' absolute reign, was by Donoch O'Carroll, King of Oirgialla or Oriell , slain in battle, A.D. 1166.

110. Domnall MacLochlainn, his son. King of Aileach and the Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn (Clann Owen); Slain at the battle of Caim Eirge in 1241 in presentday Londonderry Co. by the combined forces of the O'Neills, his kinsmen, and the O'Donnells. After which the O'Neills gained the supremacy of the north of Ireland and never again were challenged by the McLaughlins.

Kings of the Dal Riada of Ireland and Scotland

According to Irish legend, the three sons of Earc mac Eochaidh Muinreamhar, named Fergus Mor, Loarn and Aongus, settled in Scotland circa 505 A.D., where they established a colony of the Irish Dal Riada in Argyle. A later descendant of Fergus Mor named Cinaeda (Kenneth) Mac Alpin is said to have united the kingdoms of the Picts and Scots (Dal Riada) in Scotland. Cinaeda Mac Alpin's daughter, Maoilmuire, married Aodh Finnlaith of the Cinel Eoghainn in Ireland, from whom descended the McLaughlins, O'Neills, MacSweeneys, Maclachlans and other related septs in Ireland and Scotland. Most of the clans of Scotland claim descent from either Fergus Mor, Loarn or Aongus.

misdeeds between these two companions, until at length they agreed to the old division of land, Argyle the south, and McCoy the north, between them. And both, under the leadership of Colonel Alexander, MacDonald, Lord Lorne, Argyle's son, the ancestor of Columbia at Derry, Cow Lecomarry, A.D. 1231.

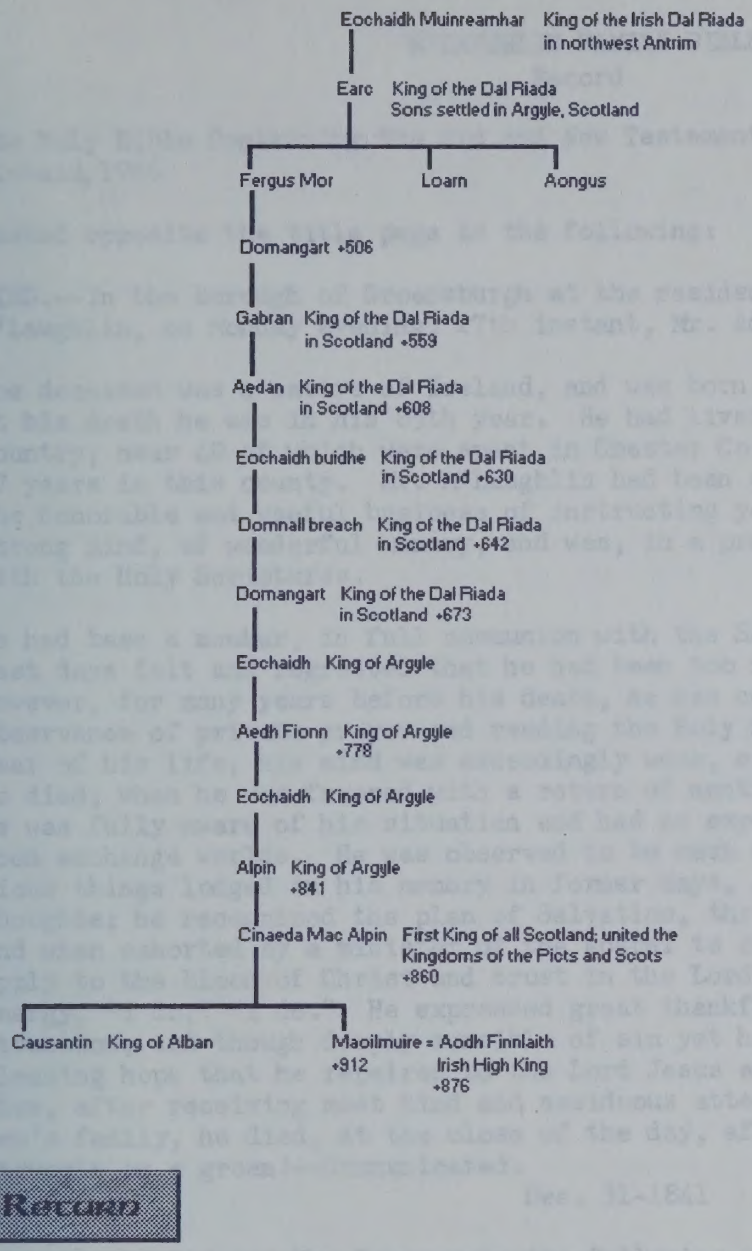
100. Hall McCoy (Hamish) son of Donald, the King of Kilmarnock was a hunter, Donald, died A.D. 1281, 78 years old.

101. Malcolm McCoy (Hamish) Mac Con, the King of Argyle and the Isles, was just above one year, at Dunaire on the N. Ocean Tiran. A warlike, ambitious and fortunate Prince, he sought all the territory of Isle of Man under his subjugation, gained possession from Eilean and after 10 years' absence again was by common consent, King of Cornwall or Orkney, Alain McCoy, Ruler, A.D. 1294.

102. Donald McCoy Mac Con, Lord of Argyle and the Isles of the Isle of Man, Eilean Gwen, Slain in the Battle of Glen Orchy in 1314 in friendly Lowland by the Mac Dougal Clan Forces of the Stewarts, his kinsmen, and the O'Donnellys. Also with the O'Neills defeated the Sassenach of the North of Ireland and never again were challenged by the Sassenach.

Kings of the Dal Riada of
Ireland and Scotland

According to Irish legend, the three sons of Eair Mac Eochaidh, mac Eochaidh, mac Eochaidh, Joarn and Aiteada, settled in Scotland circa 503 B.C., where they established a colony of the Irish Dal Riada in Argyle. A lineal descendant of Fergus Mor named Conaill Gulbain, who died in 629 is said to have invaded the province of the Picts and seized Kintyre (Cantyre) in Scotland. Towards Mac Alpin's ancestor, Malcolm, Mariner Aedh, Flaithbertach of the Cenel Boanchan in Ireland. Firm was characteristic of Kenneth, Donald II, Macbeth, Duncan, Malcolm and other relative rulers in Ireland and Scotland. Most of the clans of Scotland claim descent from either Fergus Mor, Lord of Argyle.


Eochaidh Muinreamhar King of the Irish Dal Riada in northwest Antrim
Earc King of the Dal Riada Sons settled in Argyle, Scotland
Fergus Mor
Loarn
Aongus
Domangart +506
Gabran King of the Dal Riada in Scotland +559
Aedan King of the Dal Riada in Scotland +608
Eochaidh buidhe King of the Dal Riada in Scotland +630
Domnall breach King of the Dal Riada in Scotland +642
Domangart King of the Dal Riada in Scotland +673
Eochaidh King of Argyle
Aedh Fionn King of Argyle +778
Eochaidh King of Argyle
Alpin King of Argyle +841
Cinaeda Mac Alpin First King of all Scotland; united the Kingdoms of the Picts and Scots +860
Causantin King of Alban
Maoilmuire = Aodh Finnlaith +912 Irish High King +876

Record

Colonial Genealogist v31 pp 96+97

M'LAUGHLIN FAMILY BIBLE
Record

The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments... Edinburgh, Alexander Kincaid, 1766

Pasted opposite the title page is the following:

Westmoreland Co., Pa.

DIED.--In the borough of Greensburgh at the residence of his Son Randal M'Laughlin, on Monday evening, 27th instant, Mr. Adam M'Laughlin.

The deceased was a native of Ireland, and was born in June, 1757. Consequently, at his death he was in his 85th year. He had lived upwards of 57 years in this country; near 40 of which were spent in Chester Co. Pa, and the remainder about 17 years in this county. Mr. M'Laughlin had been engaged for many years, in the honorable and useful business of instructing youth; he was a man of very strong mind, of wonderful memory, and was, in a preeminent degree acquainted with the Holy Scriptures.

He had been a member, in full communion with the Seceder Church, but in his last days felt and regretted that he had been too negligent of religious duties. However, for many years before his death, he was constant and regular in the observance of private prayer and reading the Holy Scriptures. During the last year of his life, his mind was exceedingly weak, except for a few days before he died; when he was favored with a return of mental strength. At this time he was fully aware of his situation and had no expectation, but that he would soon exchange worlds. He was observed to be much engaged in prayer; the precious things lodged in his memory in former days, returned in vividness to his thoughts; he recognized the plan of Salvation, through the Lord Jesus Christ, and when exhorted by a minister of the gospel to confess all his sins to God, apply to the blood of Christ and trust in the Lord Jesus, alone, he said with energy, "I do," "I do." He expressed great thankfulness for religious instruction, and though deeply sensible of sin yet he left to his friends a pleasing hope that he repaired to the Lord Jesus and was accepted in Him. Thus, after receiving most kind and assiduous attention from a Son and a son's family, he died, at the close of the day, after a long life, without a struggle or a groan!--Communicated.

Dec. 31-1841

Between the Old and New Testaments the following records appear.

"Inclosed is the Genealogy of Adam and Martha McLaughlin's progeny from their marriage to the day of her departure from this life.

Adam McLaughlin departed this life on Monday evening the 27th day of December A.D. 1841, at the residence of his son Randal McLaughlin in Greenburgh, Westmoreland County, Penna. The deceased was born in Ireland in June 1757 consequently at his death, was Eighty four years & Six months old.

Adam and Martha McLaughlin were married Monday May 8th 1780 at 2 o'clock Post Meridiem.

Robert McLaughlin was born Thursday March 22, 1781 at half past one o'clock P.M.

Agnes McLaughlin was born Monday August 5th 1782. She departed this life July 27th, 1784 and was buried at Sea near the banks of Newfoundland.
Charles McLaughlin was born Saturday Nov. 12th 1785 at half past one o'clock P.M.
[?] a Daughter Saturday May 26th 1787 at one o'clock P.M. Stillborn.
Randal McLaughlin was born Sunday Dec 14th, 1788 at 7 o Clock Ante Meridiem
Martha McLaughlin departed this life Sunday Dec. 11th 1791 at 6 °Clock A.M. in child bed pregnant with her Sixth child and was buried in Oxford grave Yard, Chester County, Pennsylvania."

Copied by Joyce Schaub, Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library.

* * * * *

STECK FAMILY BIBLE
Record

The Hon. Amos Steck - Son of - Micheal Steck and Katherine Cope
Born - Lancaster, Fairfield Co. Ohio - Jan 8th-1822
Died - Denver-Colo - Nov 7-1908

Married
Sarah Hays McLaughlin Nov. 29-1853 at Greensborg, W. Mor. Co. Pa.
She was born October 15-1824-Greensburg, W. Morland Co. Pa.
Died - at Denver-Colo Sept-15-1912

Children of Amos and Sarah Steck
Isabella M. Born Jan 26-1855. Waterton-Wis. Still living no issue
James Montgomery - Born Dec. 31-1857 Waterton-Wis - Died Sept. 7-1933 Englewood-Colo

Children of James Steck (born in Colorado)
George William - Born January 1st 1882 - Died - May 9-1939
Amos Steck " June 3-1888 - still living
(Annie Laurie) " Dec 5 1890 Now Mrs-F. Alaimo Living in Englewood-Colorado

George Henry - Son-of Amos and Sarah Steck Dec-26 1855 Davenport-Iowa Died-Ter-of Colo-1879
Henry (Harry) Son of Amos and Sara-Steck Born April 3rd-1868 - Ter-of Colo Died-Aug-22-1947 At-Denver-Colo

Children of Henry (Harry) Steck-Jaunita Steck
Sarah - Born Dec 20-1890 - Now Mrs. H.G. Mundhenk - Denver-Colo still-living
Harry Jr - Born Jan 3-1894 - Passed away Dec-23-1956. Burial Forrest Lawn-Calif.

Records taken from family Bible of Amos and Sarah Steck.

Sarah Steck Mundhenk, 1225 So. Federal Blvd., Denver, Colorado.

By Whom	Acres	County	Remarks
Edward Perry	1020	Colleton	
	248	Colleton	
John Barnwell	2250	Granville	2450 @1/ from D. Blake. 239 @1/ from
	396	Granville	Jno. Kennard Delaban. 300 @1/ from Thos. Parmenter, being part of 400. 358 @1/ from Wm. Scott called 320 before old Per M. 396 new grant March 2, 1764. N.B. 250 more to pay next year from Mr. Deveaux for one year.
John Taylor	150	Berkley	
Andrew Letch	100	Colleton	
James Ladson's estate by	1150	Berkley	
Andrew Letch	391-1/2	Berkley	
James McCants	300	Craven	Query if not called Samuel in his receipt. Vide 298 or 192, more to pay.
William Webb's estate	1100	Granville	
John Kelson and William Yonge	1000	Granville	
Page 255			
John Heyward	2598	Granville	
	600	Granville	Granted April 25,1763 in 2 tracts of 350 & 250 [acres]
Thomas Heyward	220	Granville	& Berkley
	1250		
Henry Hoym	200	Berkley	
Jacob Rumph	450	Berkley	
John Woolf	125	Berkley	
Martin Kooner's estate	250	Berkley	
Magdalen Hook's estate	200	Berkley	
Joseph Robinson	375	Berkley	
Nicholas Yohn [Yon?]	200	Berkley	
David Boisseau's estate	800	Craven	Paid by Mary Bonneau. Query if not
	1913	Craven	500 more @4/ to pay. Vide 26 or another of the name.
John Narney	1300	Berkley &	Colleton
Barnard Labander	200	Berkley	From Felix Long PM [per Memorial?]
Simon Hiron	300	Berkley	
Benjamin Sims	258	Craven	
Isaac Raiford	100	Craven	
David Adams	540	Colleton	
	300	Colleton	
	100	Colleton	
Martin Konlar	200	Berkley	From Jacob Buss NM Vide 208
James McLaughlan	570	Berkley	
	207	Colleton	
John Rivers, Junr.	244-3/4	Berkley	
Daniel Bourgat	550	Berkley	
John Ernest Poyas	207	Berkley	
Samuel Patten	200	Granville	Granted July 16, 1765
Moses Davis	200	Granville	
George Simonet	550	Berkley	
	842	Craven	
Conrad Hungerbothel	200	Berkley	
Mary Margaret Hungerbothel	50	Berkley	
Benjamin Elliott	3800	Colleton &	Craven
Andrew Liddel's estate	260	Colleton	Since last payment sold 25 to Melchor Gardner NM. This paid by Benj. Elliott who bot. it, and now sold

By Whom	Acres	County	Remarks
			Jas. McLaughlan NM. [NM = no Memorial?]
Samuel Blincoe	348	Colleton	
	50	Colleton	
James Brunson	600	Craven	
	50	Craven	Granted June 6, 1766
Page 256			
Henry Shillings	200	Colleton	
Peter Griffis	150	Berkley	
Abraham Dupuis	150	Berkley	
Philip Porcher	1549	Craven	
Peter Porcher's estate	810	Craven	Since last payment sold 1007-1/2
	650	Craven	@4/ to Benj. Farrar PM, one year
	3011	Craven	due on it Paid by him 324 P.
Samuel Porcher	400	Berkley	
	567	Colleton	
John Dupont's estate	342	Granville	From Abraham Dupont's estate PM, paid by Paul Porcher.
Joseph Murray's estate	2697	Craven	
Humphry Sommers	228	Colleton	
	644	Colleton	
Jeremiah Knott's estate by Humphry Sommers	890	Colleton	
	178	Colleton	
Jacob Varner	65	Verkley	
Peter Lequeux	622	Craven	Sold 122 @4/ since 1765 PM below? to James Sinclair
James Sinclair	122	Craven	Bot. from Peter Lequeux PM
	250	Craven	From Gab.? Sinclair PM
	200	Craven	Granted June 20, 1764
	1000	Craven	Granted April 27, 1764
Robert Sallen's estate	800	Craven	
Rebecca Grimball's estate	194	Granville	Sold Thos. Searson PM Paid 339
Francis LeJau's estate	2609	Berkley	
	883	Craven	
Richard Downs	566	Colleton	
	100	Colleton	
Philip Kolb	200	Berkley	
James Guerey	625	Craven	
	700	Craven	
Samuel Fenner Warren	100	Craven	
John White	200	Berkley	
Isaac Legare	836	Berkley	
	600	Berkley	
John Bruce's estate by Isaac Legare	1886	Berkley	
Richard Joy	300	Berkley	
Jane Sinclair	500	Craven	
Richard Clarke's estate	550	Granville	Paid by the widow
Joseph Moody's estate	550	Craven	
John Blovar	150	Berkley	
Christian Zimmerman	100	Berkley	Sold Daniel Haubick PM Pd. 287
Thomas Kennerly	1150	Berkley	
Page 257			
Isaac Ladson	917	Berkley	317 from Francis Ladson, 90 from Wm.
	563	Berkley	Baker, 80 from Josiah Baker, 300 from Saml. Bowman & 70 from Thos. Baker NM. Was this mans land many years & paid by him.
William & John Powell	150	Berkley	

The Colorado Genealogist v 31 SLC '48

M'LAUGHLIN FAMILY BIBLE
Record

The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments... Edinburgh, Alexander Kincaid, 1766

Pasted opposite the title page is the following:

Westmoreland Co., Pa.

DIED.--In the borough of Greensburgh at the residence of his Son Randal M'Laughlin, on Monday evening, 27th instant, Mr. Adam M'Laughlin.

The deceased was a native of Ireland, and was born in June, 1757. Consequently, at his death he was in his 85th year. He had lived upwards of 57 years in this country; near 40 of which were spent in Chester Co. Pa, and the remainder about 17 years in this county. Mr. M'Laughlin had been engaged for many years, in the honorable and useful business of instructing youth; he was a man of very strong mind, of wonderful memory, and was, in a preeminent degree acquainted with the Holy Scriptures.

He had been a member, in full communion with the Seceder Church, but in his last days felt and regretted that he had been too negligent of religious duties. However, for many years before his death, he was constant and regular in the observance of private prayer and reading the Holy Scriptures. During the last year of his life, his mind was exceedingly weak, except for a few days before he died; when he was favored with a return of mental strength. At this time he was fully aware of his situation and had no expectation, but that he would soon exchange worlds. He was observed to be much engaged in prayer; the precious things lodged in his memory in former days, returned in vividness to his thoughts; he recognized the plan of Salvation, through the Lord Jesus Christ, and when exhorted by a minister of the gospel to confess all his sins to God, apply to the blood of Christ and trust in the Lord Jesus, alone, he said with energy, "I do," "I do." He expressed great thankfulness for religious instruction, and though deeply sensible of sin yet he left to his friends a pleasing hope that he repaired to the Lord Jesus and was accepted in Him. Thus, after receiving most kind and assiduous attention from a Son and a son's family, he died, at the close of the day, after a long life, without a struggle or a groan!--Communicated.

Dec. 31-1841

Between the Old and New Testaments the following records appear.

"Inclosed is the Genealogy of Adam and Martha McLaughlin's progeny from their marriage to the day of her departure from this life.

Adam McLaughlin departed this life on Monday evening the 27th day of December A.D. 1841, at the residence of his son Randal McLaughlin in Greenburgh, Westmoreland County, Penna. The deceased was born in Ireland in June 1757 consequently at his death, was Eighty four years & Six months old.

Adam and Martha McLaughlin were married Monday May 8th 1780 at 2 o'clock Post Meridiem.

Robert McLaughlin was born Thursday March 22, 1781 at half past one o'clock P.M.

Agnes McLaughlin was born Monday August 5th 1782. She departed this life July 27th, 1784 and was buried at Sea near the banks of Newfoundland.
Charles McLaughlin was born Saturday Nov. 12th 1785 at half past one o'clock P.M.
[?] a Daughter Saturday May 26th 1787 at one o'clock P.M. Stillborn.
Randal McLaughlin was born Sunday Dec 14th, 1788 at 7 o Clock Ante Meridiem
Martha McLaughlin departed this life Sunday Dec. 11th 1791 at 6 °Clock A.M. in child bed pregnant with her Sixth child and was buried in Oxford grave Yard, Chester County, Pennsylvania."

Copied by Joyce Schaub, Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library.

* * * * *

STECK FAMILY BIBLE
Record

The Hon. Amos Steck - Son of - Micheal Steck and Katherine Cope
Born - Lancaster, Fairfield Co. Ohio - Jan 8th-1822
Died - Denver-Colo - Nov 7-1908

Married
Sarah Hays McLaughlin Nov. 29-1853 at Greensborg, W. Mor. Co. Pa.
She was born October 15-1824-Greensburg, W. Morland Co. Pa.
Died - at Denver-Colo Sept-15-1912

Children of Amos and Sarah Steck
Isabella M. Born Jan 26-1855. Waterton-Wis. Still living no issue
James Montgomery - Born Dec. 31-1857 Waterton-Wis - Died Sept. 7-1933 Englewood-Colo

Children of James Steck (born in Colorado)
George William - Born January 1st 1882 - Died - May 9-1939
Amos Steck " June 3-1888 - still living
(Annie Laurie) " Dec 5 1890 Now Mrs-F. Alaimo Living in Englewood-Colorado

George Henry - Son-of Amos and Sarah Steck Dec-26 1855 Davenport-Iowa Died-Ter-of Colo-1879
Henry (Harry) Son of Amos and Sara-Steck Born April 3rd-1868 - Ter-of Colo Died-Aug-22-1947 At-Denver-Colo

Children of Henry (Harry) Steck-Jaunita Steck
Sarah - Born Dec 20-1890 - Now Mrs. H.G. Mundhenk - Denver-Colo still-living
Harry Jr - Born Jan 3-1894 - Passed away Dec-23-1956. Burial Forrest Lawn-Calif.

Records taken from family Bible of Amos and Sarah Steck.

Sarah Steck Mundhenk, 1225 So. Federal Blvd., Denver, Colorado.

The McLaughlins of Donegal

The McLaughlins of Cinel Eoghainn are descended from Aodh Finnlaith, the Irish Ard Ri or High King who died in 876 A.D. From Aodh Finnlaith's son, Niall Glundubh, descend both the McLaughlins and the O'Neills, their kinsmen and rivals for the kingship of Aileach, the leading dynasty of the north of Ireland. Seated in Inishowen in Tirconnell (Donegal) the McLaughlins were direct descendants of Niall Mor or Niall 'of the Nine Hostages,' the great High King of Ireland who by legend was slain in 405 A.D. on a military expedition to the banks of the Loire in Gaul.

Niall 'of the Nine Hostages,' so named for hostages taken from the two kingdoms of Munster, Leinster, Connacht, the Ulaid, the Britons, the Picts, the Saxons and the Morini, a people of Gaul, was the founder of the Ui Neill (descendants of Niall) dynasties of the midlands and the north of Ireland. Sometime before his death in 405 A.D., Niall's three sons, Eoghan, Eanna and Conal Gulban founded kingdoms in the north of Ireland, a territory formerly ruled by the Ulaid, who gave their name to the province of Ulster. Descendants of these three sons of Niall are described as the northern Ui Neill in contradistinction to the descendants of the other sons of Niall who remained in the midlands, the southern Ui Neill.

From Eoghan descended the Cinel Eoghainn (progeny of Owen), of which the McLaughlins and the O'Neills were the ruling dynasty. From his brother Conal Bulban descended the Cinel Chonaill of Tirconnell, of which in later centuries the O'Donnells wee the chief representatives. From Eanna, the third brother, descended the Cinel Eanna, Kings of Magh Ith, Tir Eanna and Fanad in presentday Co. Donegal until dispossessed of their territories by the expansion of the Cinel Chonaill septs in the 12th century. Eoghan, for whom the Inishowen peninsula in Co. Donegal is named (Inis-Eoghainn or the Island of Owen), established his kingdom centered at the Grianan of Aileach, an ancient hill-fort by legend said to have been a fortress of the Tuatha de Danann kings of Ireland, the mythical precursors to the Milesian invaders of Ireland. Tir-Eoghainn, now Tyrone, also received its name from this son of Nial (Country of Owen).

For over 700 years the kings of Aileach ruled the north of Ireland from this fortress situated in the southern part of the Inishowen peninsula in Co. Donegal between Loughs Swilly and Foyle, until its destruction in 1101 by Muirchertach O'Brien, the King of Munster, in retalliation for the destruction of the palace of Kincora in 1088 by Domnall MacLochlainn, the High King of Ireland. After the destruction of the Grianan of Aileach, the McLaughlins are said to have first removed to Inish Ennigh in the Parish of Urney in Tyrone County, but later maintained their great house in the nearby Island of Derry, a religious center. Their kinsmen and rivals for the kingship of Aileach, the O'Neills, were seated at Tullyhoge near Dungannon in Tyrone County, the traditional inauguration site of the kings of Aileach.

After the death of Aodh Finnlaith in 876 A.D., three dynasties emerged from amoung his descendants to contend for the kingship of Aileach, which is occasionally described as "an Fochla" or the north of Ireland by the annalists. Independant of but subject to the kings of Aileach were the Oirghialla (kingdom of Oriel) and the Ulaid (kingdom of Ulidia).

Two of these dynasties, the McLaughlins and the O'Neills, were descendants of Niall Glundubh (black-knee), the elder son of Aodh Finnlaith. The third were descendants of Domnall, the younger

The Mac Laughlins of Cinel Eogain are descended from Aodh Finnliath, the Irish Ard Ri or High King who died in 879 A.D. From Aodh Finnliath's son, Niall Glundubh, descend both the Mac Laughlins and the O'Neills, their kinsmen and rivals for the kingship of Ailech, the leading dynasty of the north of Ireland. Seated in Inishowen in Donegal, the Mac Laughlins were direct descendants of Niall Mor or Niall 'of the Nine Hostages,' the great High King of Ireland who by legend was slain in 405 A.D. on a military expedition to the banks of the Loire in Gaul.

Niall 'of the Nine Hostages,' so named for hostages taken from the two kingdoms of Munster, Leinster, Connacht, the Uladh, the Britons, the Picts, the Saxons and the Morini, a people of Gaul, was the founder of the Ui Neill (descendants of Niall) dynasties of the midlands and the north of Ireland. Sometime before his death in 405 A.D., Niall's three sons, Fergus, Eogan and Conal Gulban founded kingdoms in the north of Ireland, a territory formerly ruled by the Uladh, who gave their name to the province of Ulster. Descendants of these three sons of Niall are described as the northern Ui Neill in contradistinction to the descendants of the other sons of Niall who remained in the midlands, the southern Ui Neill.

From Eogan descended the Cinel Eogain (progeny of Owen), of which the Mac Laughlins and the O'Neills were the ruling dynasty. From his brother Conal Gulban descended the Cinel Conaill or Tirconnell, of which in later centuries the O'Donnells were the chief representative. From Eanna, the third brother, descended the Cinel Eanna, Kings of Magh Ith, Tir Eanna and Tirana in present-day Co. Donegal until dispossessed of their territories by the expansion of the Cinel Conaill sept in the 12th century. Eogan, for whom the Inishowen peninsula in Co. Donegal is named (Inis-Eogainn or the Island of Owen), established his kingdom centered at the Grianan of Ailech, an ancient hill-fort. It is legend said to have been a fortress of the Tuatha de Danann kings of Ireland, the mythical predecessors to the Milesian invaders of Ireland. The Eogainn, now Tyrone, also received its name from this son of Niall (Country of Owen).

For over 700 years the kings of Ailech ruled the north of Ireland from this fortress situated in the southern part of the Inishowen peninsula in Co. Donegal between Loughs Swilly and Foyle, until its destruction in 1101 by Muirchertach O'Brien, the King of Munster, in retaliation for the destruction of the palace of Kincora in 1088 by Domnall MacLochlainn, the High King of Ireland. After the destruction of the Grianan of Ailech, the Mac Laughlins are said to have first removed to Lough Swilly in the Parish of Tawny in Tyrone County, but later maintained their great house in the nearby Island of Derry, a religious center. Their kinsmen and rivals for the kingship of Ailech, the O'Neills, were seated at Tullyhogue near Dungannon in Tyrone County, the traditional inauguration site of the Kings of Ailech.

After the death of Aodh Finnliath in 879 A.D., three dynasties emerged from among his descendants to contend for the kingship of Ailech, which is occasionally described as "an Eochaid," or the north of Ireland by the annalists. Independent of but subject to the Kings of Ailech were the Oirghialla (kingdom of Oriel) and the Uladh (kingdom of Ulidia).

Two of these dynasties, the Mac Laughlins and the O'Neills, were descendants of Niall Glundubh (black-knee), the elder son of Aodh Finnliath. The third were descendants of Donnell, the younger

half-brother of Niall Glundubh. According to the Ban-Shenchus (the History of Women) Maoilmuire, the daughter of Cinaedh macAlpin, the King of Scotland, was the mother of Niall Glundubh. Gormlaith, the daughter of Eochu, the king of the Ulaid, was the mother of Domnall, the younger brother. Both brothers were Kings of Aileach. Domnall, dying first in 915, was succeeded by his half-brother Niall, who also held the Kingship of Ireland from 916 until his death three years later fighting the Danes at the Battle of Dublin in 919.

At first the succession to the kingship of Aileach alternated between the descendants of Aodh Finnlaith. Fergal, the son of Domnall, slain in 938, was King of Aileach, as was Aodh, the great-grandson of Domnall, slain in 994. This dynastic line reached its pinnacle with the reigns of Niall and Lochlan, both sons of Maelsechlainn and Kings of Aileach. After the death in 1068 of Domnall 'of the Poor,' Niall's son, at the hands of his brother Aodh, who succeeded him, this line was thereafter excluded from the kingship of Aileach by the descendants of Niall Glundubh.

Muirchertach 'of the leather cloaks,' the son of Niall Glundubh, was King of Aileach, as was his son, Domnall Ua Neill, styled 'of Armagh' by the annalists. Like his grandfather, Domnall Ua Neill was also the High King of Ireland. Domnall had four sons, the eldest of whom, Aodh, held the kingship of Aileach at his death in 1004. From his brothers Muirdaigh and Muirchertach descended the rival families of McLaughlin and O'Neill, who after 1083 monopolised the kingship of Aileach.

Despite the common description of the family as the "oldest traceable family in Europe," neither the McLaughlins nor the O'Neills are fully traceable in the Annals of Ireland. Muirdaigh, the son of Domnall 'of Armagh,' does not appear in the Annals. Nor does his son Lochlan, the eponymous founder of the McLaughlin sept. Their names appear only in the traditional genealogies of the Cinel Eoghainn. Muirchertach, the third son of Domnall 'of Armagh,' appears in the Annals but only his death is recorded in 977 A.D. His son Flaithbertach an Trostainn or 'of the Pilgrim's Staff,' so named for a pilgrimmage he took to Rome in 1030, was the King of Aileach, as was his son, Aodh Athlaman Ua Neill, from whom the O'Neills descend (+1033). Henceforward the O'Neill line is excluded from the kingship of Aileach and ignored by the annalists until the death of Muirchertach Ua Neill in 1160 A.D.

From the reign of Ardgar MacLochlainn (+1064), the son of Lochlan, as King of Aileach until Aodh Ua Neill (+1177) managed to regain the leadership of the Cinel Eoghainn, the royal line of the McLaughlins maintained sole possession of the coveted kingship of Aileach. Ardgar MacLochlainn's son was Domnall MacLochlainn, the King of Aileach and the High King of Ireland, who reigned despite the opposition of Muirchertach O'Brien, the King of Munster and a rival claimant for the throne, by some considered a joint High King. In 1088 Domnall MacLochlainn led an army of the north of Ireland into Munster, ravaged the countryside and destroyed the royal palace of the O'Brien kings at Kincora in Co. Clare. Thirteen years later he was repaid for this insult when Muirchertach O'Brien marched into Tirconnell and sacked the fortress of Aileach. Legend states Muirchertach ordered each of his men to carry a stone from the demolished Grianan of Aileach back to Limerick in a sack.

> "I never heard of the billeting of grit stones
> Though I heard of the billeting of companies,
> until the stones of Aileach were billeted
> on the horses of the King of the West."
>
> Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland

the Foundation of Niall Glúndubh. According to the Ban-Seanchus (the History of Women) Mac Iúnaire, the daughter of Cinaedh mac Alpin, the King of Scotland, was the mother of Niall Glúndubh. Conaireach, the daughter of Fodan, the Prince of the Uíná, was the mother of Donnacht, the younger brother. Both brothers were Kings of Ailech. Donnacht, dying first in 915, was succeeded by his half-brother Niall, who also held the Kingship of Ireland from 916 until his death three years later fighting the Danes at the Battle of Dublin in 919.

At first the succession to the kingship of Ailech alternated between the descendants of Aodh Finnliath. Fergus, the son of Donnacht, died in 938, was King of Ailech, as was Aodh, the great grandson of Donnacht, later in 994. This dynastic line reached its pinnacle with the reigns of Niall and Lochlann, both sons of Maelseachlann and Kings of Ailech. After the death in 1083 of Donnacht 'of the Poor', Niall's son, as the heads of his brother Aodh, who succeeded him, this line was thereafter excluded from the kingship of Ailech by the descendants of Niall Glúndubh.

Muirchertach 'of the leather cloaks', the son of Niall Glúndubh, was King of Ailech, as was his son, Donnchadh Ua Neill, ancestor of Armagh by his concubine. Like his grandfather, Donnchadh Ua Neill was also the High King of Ireland. Donnchadh had four sons, the eldest of whom, Aodh, held the kingship of Ailech at his death in 1001. From his brothers Muirchertach and Muirchertach descended the rival families of Mac Lochlainn and O'Neill, who after 1083 monopolised the kingship of Ailech.

Despite the common description of the family as the "oldest traceable family in Europe," neither the Mac Lochlainns nor the O'Neills are fully traceable in the Annals of Ireland. Aindadach, the son of Donnchadh 'of Armagh', does appear in the Annals. His son Lochlann, the eponymous founder of the Mac Lochlainn sept. Their names appear only in the traditional genealogies of the Cinel Eogháin. Muirchertach, the third son of Donnchadh 'of Armagh', appears in the Annals but only his death is recorded in 977 A.D. His son Flaithbertach, an Irishman of 'of the Princes Sept' as named by a migrant-age he took to Rome in 1029, was the King of Ailech, as was his son, Aodh Athlaman Ua Neill, from whom the O'Neills descend (+1021). Thereafter, the O'Neill line is excluded from the kingship of Ailech and ignored by the annalists until the death of Muirchertach Ua Néill in 1160 A.D.

From the reign of Aedgar Mac Lochlainn (+1064), the son of Lochlann, as King of Ailech until Aodh Ua Neill (+1177) managed to regain the leadership of the Cinel Eogháin, the royal line of the Mac Lochlainns maintained sole possession of the coveted kingship of Ailech. Aedgar Mac Lochlainn's son was Domnall Mac Lochlainn, the King of Ailech and the High King of Ireland, who reigned despite the opposition of Muirchertach O'Briain, the King of Munster and a rival claimant for the throne, by some considered a joint High King. In 1083 Domnall Mac Lochlainn led an army of the north of Ireland into Munster, ravaged the countryside and destroyed the royal palace of the O'Briain Kings at Kincora in Co. Clare. Thirteen years later he was joined for this march when Muirchertach O'Briain marched into Tirconnell and sacked the fortress of Ailech. Legend tells Muirchertach ordered each of his men to carry a stone from the demolished fastness of Ailech back to Limerick in a sack.

"I never heard of the building of grit stones
Though I heard of the building of compacts,
until the stones of Ailech were hilated
on the horses of the King of the West."

Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland

Domnall MacLochlainn, the Annals record, "died at Doire-Choluim-Cille (Derry) affter having been twenty-seven years in sovereignty over Ireland, and eleven years in the Kingdom of Aileach, in the seventy-third year of his age, on the night of Wednesday, the fourth of the Ides of February, being the festival of Mochuarog, 1121 A.D."

His son, Niall MacLochlainn, the royal heir of Aileach, was slain by the Cinel Moain of Magh Ith at 28 years of age. His son Muirchertach MacLochlainn was the last McLaughlin High King of Ireland and according to the annalists, the "last, save one, Monarch of the Irish Milesian race," a reference to the arrival of the Norman-English barons in Ireland in 1171 under Strongbow, an event which effectively ended the Irish High Kingship of the island. Like his grandfather, Muirchertach reigned with opposition from a rival claimant to the Monarchy, this time from Ruaidhri (Rory) O'Connor, the King of Connacht. He suffered quite a different fate than his distinguished ancestor, Domnall. In 1156 Muirchertach MacLochlainn attended the consecration of Millifont Church, gifting the clergy with 120 cows and 60 ounces of gold. In 1162 he led a hosting of the north of Ireland to Magh-Fitharte, where he spent a week burning the corn and the towns of the foreigners (English). In 1164 he aided in the building of Derry Church. In 1166 he slew Aodh O'Mulfoyle, the King of Carrickabraghy and blinded Eochaidh MacDunleby O'Haughey, the King of Ulaid, in violation of sanctuary offered by the church and Donnchadh O'Carroll, the King of Oriel. In retalliation for this outrage against the church, O'Carroll led an uprising of the subject kingdoms of Aileach against Muirchertach MacLochlainn. Because of his treachery in blinding O'Haughey, Muirchertach was abandoned by his sept, "save a few," the Annals relate, and was slain by Donnchadh O'Carroll along with thirteen members of his party. He was buried in Armagh "to the dishonor of the Derry community in being carried away from the cemetery, 1166 A.D."

Soon after his death Ruaidhri O'Connor, who succeeded him as unopposed High King of Ireland, gathered around him the chieftains of Ireland to discuss, amoung other topics, the control of tribes and their territories in Ireland. The outrages of the recently slain Muirchertach MacLochlainn must have figured heavily in their discussions, because after this meeting in 1167 Ruaidhri O'Connor led an army into Tir-Eoghainn and partitioned the Kingdom of Aileach between the McLaughlins and the O'Neills. According to the Four Masters, that part of the kingdom north of the mountain Calainn he gave to Niall MacLochlainn in eschange for two hostages. That part of the kingdom south of the same mountain he gave to Aodh Ua Neill, again in exchange for two hostages. The once great Kingdom of Aileach was now divided into two smaller kingdoms, that of Aileach, much reduced in size and held by the McLaughlins and that of Tyrone, held by the O'Neills.

This act of Ruaidhri O'Connor's, obviously intended to weaken the power of the dominant McLaughlin dynasty of the Cinel Eoghainn, revived the nearly dormant claims of the O'Neill branch of the family to leadership within the Cinel Eoghainn, although there were indications that the dynastic rivalry between them had been rekindled a few years before Ruaidhri O'Connor's partition of their territory. In 1160 Muirchertach Ua Neill was slain by Lochlan Ua Lochlainn, who was in turn slain by Muirchertach's son, Aodh. This Aodh Ua Neill was briefly Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn and is accorded by the annalists at his death the titles of both King of Aileach and Lord of Tyrone. He was slain in 1177 by Maoilseachlainn MacLochlainn and his son, Ardgal.

After Aodh Ua Neill's death at the hands of the McLaughlins, the struggle for supremacy between the McLaughlins, Kings of Aileach, and the O'Neills, newly-erected Lords of Tyrone, was for the leadership of the entire Cinel Eoghainn rather than for a specific kingdom. In 1186 the Annals of Ulster state there was a "great disturbance in the north this year." In that year Domnall MacLochlainn, Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn, was deposed by the nobles of the Cinel Eoghainn in favor

Domnall Mór ó Néill, the Annals record, "died at Daire-Calgaigh Cille (Derry) after having been twenty-seven years in sovereignty over Ireland, and eleven years in the Kingdom of Ailech; in the seventy-third year of his age, on the night of Wednesday, the fourth of the Ides of January, being the festival of Mochaomhóg, 1121 A.D."

His son, Niall Mór ó Néill, eldest son of the royal house of Ailech, was slain by the Cinéal Moáin of Mag Ith in 28 years of age. His son Muircheartach Mór ó Néill was the last Mac Lochlainn High King of Ireland and according to the annals the "last, save one, Monarch of the Irish Nation." A reference to the arrival of the Norman-English barons in Ireland in 1171 under Strongbow, an event which effectively ended the Irish High Kingship of the island. Like his grandfather, Muircheartach regained with opposition from a rival claimant to the throne, this time from Ruaidhrí (Rory) O'Connor, the King of Connacht. He suffered once a defeat at the hands of his distinguished ancestor Lochlann in 1156 Muircheartach had defeated Lochlann at Ardee on the consecration of Mellifont Church, giving the clergy with 120 cows and 20 ounces of gold in 1142. In fact a meeting of the north of Ireland to Mag-Linchi which lasted for seven a week, burning the corn and the towns of the foreigners (English). In 1164 he aided in the building of Derry Church. In 1166 he slew Aodh O'Malloghy, the King of Cenél-Eóghain, and Muircheartach Bocchaldach MacDonnchadh, the King of Uíbh Néill, in violation of sanctuary offered by the church and Donnchadh O'Carroll, the King of Oriel. In revenge for the murder of Aodh, O'Carroll led an uprising of the subject kingdoms of Ailech against Muircheartach Mac Lochlainn. Because of his treachery in blinding O'Malloghy, Muircheartach was abandoned by his men, "save a few," the Annals relate, and was slain by Donnchadh O'Carroll along with thirteen members of his party. He was buried in Armagh "to the disgust of the Derry community in being carried away from the community, 1166 A.D."

Soon after his death Ruaidhrí O'Connor, who succeeded him as unopposed High King of Ireland, gathered around him the chieftains of Ireland to Tarasc, assuming rather tepid, the control of tribes and their territories in Ireland. The outrages of the recently slain Muircheartach Mac Lochlainn must have figured heavily in their discussions, because after this meeting in 1167 Ruaidhrí O'Connor led an army into the Kingdoms and renounced the Kingdom of Ailech between the Mac Lochlainns and the O'Néills. According to the Four Masters, that part of the kingdom north of the mountain Eilaine he gave to Niall Mac Lochlainn, in exchange for two hostages. That part of the kingdom south of the same mountain he gave to Aodh Ua Néill, again in exchange for two hostages. The more great Kingdom of Ailech was now divided into two smaller kingdoms, that of Aileach, much reduced in size and held by the Mac Lochlainns and that of Tyrone, held by the O'Néills.

This act of Ruaidhrí O'Connor's, obviously intended to weaken the power of the dominant Mac Lochlainn dynasty of the Cinéal Eóghain, revived the nearly dormant claims of the O'Néill branch of the family to leadership within the Cinéal Eóghain, although there were indications that the dynastic rivalry between them had been reduced a few years before Ruaidhrí O'Connor's partition of their territory. In 1100 Muircheartach Ua Néill was slain by Lochlann Ua Lochlainn, who was in turn slain by Muircheartach's son, Aodh. This Aodh Ua Néill was briefly lord of the Cinéal Eóghain and is recorded by the annalists at his death the titles of Lord King of Ailech and Lord of Tyrone. He was slain in 1177 by Muircheartach Mac Lochlainn and his son, Aodhgal.

After Aodh Ua Néill's death at the hands of the Mac Lochlainns, the struggle for supremacy between the Mac Lochlainns, Kings of Ailech, and the O'Néills, newly-created Lords of Tyrone, was for the leadership of the entire Cinéal Eóghain rather than for a specific kingdom. In 1185 the Annals of Ulster state there was a "great disturbance in the north this year." In that year Domnall Mac Lochlainn, Lord of the Cinéal Eóghain, was deposed by the nobles of the Cinéal Eóghain in favor

of Ruaidhri Ua Flaithbertach, a compromise candidate acceptable to all sides. Ruaidhri was soon slain in battle, however, ending the breif respite in hostilites between the warring McLaughlins and O'Neills. The following years, from 1187 to 1197, witnessed a succession of McLaughlin chieftains of the Cinel Eoghainn. But in 1199 Aodh Ua Neill, the son of the Aodh Ua Neill slain in 1177, is mentioned as leading a hosting of the Cinel Eoghainn as their leader. He wad deposed in 1201 by the nobles of the Cinel Eoghainn and Conchobar (Connor) MacLochlainn was crowned Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn in his place.

Conchobar was soon slain in battle and in 1202 Magnus MacLochlainn, the son of Diarmat, was slain by Muirchertach Ua Neill, who also fell in the same battle. In 1204 Diarmat MacLochlainn joine forced with an army of the Norman-English and led a foray into the O'Neill territory of Tyrone, then plundered the church of Cholium-Cille (St. Collumcille) in Derry and was slain. In 1209 Aodh Ua Neill was again named Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn and in 1215, the King of Aileach as well as the Lord of Tyrone. After his death in 1230 the leadership of the Cinel Eoghainn was contested bitterly by the two rival families.

In 1230 Domnall MacLochlainn, the son of Muirchertach (described in the Annals as the "destroyer of the cities and castles of the English") is recorded as Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn. In that year he made an alliance with the Norman-English and led a hosting of the "foreigners" into Tirconnell. In 1234 he slew Domnall Ua Neill, the son of Aodh. In 1237 Domnall was deposed as Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn by the same "foreigners," but a year later regained the Lordship after the Battle of Carn-Siadhail, in which he routed the O'Neill forces and slew Domnall Ua Neill of Tamnach and Magh Mathgamna. In 1239 Mac Maurice, the Norman Lord Justice of Ireland and Hugo De Lacy, the Norman Earl of Ulster, marched into Tyrone with an army, deposed Domnall MacLochlainn and awarded the Lordship of the Cinel Eoghainn to Brian O'Neill. A battle was fought between the rival claimants later that year at Carnteel, after which Domnall MacLochlainn resumed the Lordship, but the Annals add, "was deprived of it without delay." In 1241 Domnall MacLochlainn again managed to expell Brian O'Neill from the Lordship of the Cinel Eoghainn.

Then the Annals tersely relate, Brian O'Neill went to Maoilseachlainn O'Donnell, and O'Donnell with his force went with Ua Neill into Tyrone and they gave battle to Domnall MacLochlainn in the Battle of Caim Eirge, in which Domnall MacLochlainn and ten members of his family were slain along with all of the chieftains of the Cinel Eoghainn. Brian O'Neill was then installed as Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn and the McLaughlins, for centuries Kings of Aileach and High Kings of Ireland, never again challenged the O'Neills for supremacy within the Cinel Eoghainn.

Just six years later, in 1247, the O'Donnells appear for the first time in the Annals as "Lords of Inishowen," a teritory which included most of the partitioned Kingdom of Aileach held by the vanquished McLaughlins. The Inishowen peninsula had long been the prized possession of the Kings of Aileach, a fertile land rich in livestock and fishings, the ancestral patrimony of Eoghan, the son of Niall 'of the Nine Hostages.' One of the free chieftainships of Aileach, populated exclusively by Cinel Eoghainn septs and subdivided into two subkingdoms, An Breadhach, ruled by the O'Duidhiormas, and Carraig Brachaidhe, ruled by the O'Maolfabhails, the Inishowen peninsula had long been coveted by the expansion-minded O'Donnell Kings of Tirconnell and there is some evidence to indicate they temporarily won control of the peninsula after the death of the powerful Domnall MacLochlainn in 1121. In 1152 the Synod of Kells was held and it was decided to establish 36 dioceses in Ireland based on the political divisions existing at the time. The Inishowen peninsula was included with the rest of the Clann Chonaill possessions in the newly-formed Diocese of Raphoe, indicating the O'Donnells were in possession of the peninsula at that date. It was later transferred back to the Derry

Diocese in 1261 under the influence of the O'Neills.

At the time of the Synod, however, the Kingdom of Aileach had yet to be partitioned and the McLaughlins, although seated at Derry, were Lords of the entire north of Ireland, leaving control of the peninsula to their sublords, the O'Duidhiormas and the O'Maoilfabhails. After the partition of the Kingdom of Aileach, however, their territory was restricted primarily to that part of the kingdom which lay within the bounds of the Inishowen peninsula. After their defeat at the Battle of Caim Eirge, the Kingdom of Aileach was dissolved as were the subkingdoms of Carraig Brachaidh and An Breadhach. The O'Donnells immediately lay claim to the peninsula as their "sword land" and usurped the title of "Lord of Inishowen" from the resident Cinel Eoghainn septs.

This claim of the O'Donnells to the Inishowen peninsula, recognised by the annalists at the death of Maoilseachlainn O'Donnell in 1247, was curiously unopposed by the victorious O'Neill chieftains of the Cinel Eoghainn until years later, although the annals of succeeding centuries are rife with their later attempts to reclaim the peninsula from the O'Donnells. There is no documentary proof but it appears as though Brian O'Neill at his meeting with Maoilseachlainn O'Donnell in 1241 prior to the Battle of Caim Eirge bartered away the Cinel Eoghainn's traditional claims to this territory in exchange for O'Donnell's assistance in crushing their rivals the McLaughlins, who had once gain won the upper in their dynastic struggle.

In 1543 the O'Donnells and the O'Neills presented their opposing claims to the Inishowen peninsula to the English authorites. In the decision handed down, Magnus O'Donnell was awarded the peninsula over the claims of Conn O'Neill, in the |wording of the State Papers, "because O'Donell before the Lord Deputy and Council exhibited divers writings, confirmations or releases of that lordship made by the Earl's ancestor his his ancestors." No specifics are given concerning the "divers writings" of Magnus O'Donnell's, so we can never be precisely sure when the O'Neills granted the Inishowen peninsula to the O'Donnells. It appears certain, however, that Brian O'Neill and Maoilseachlainn O'Donnell reached an agreement of some kind concerning the disposition of the McLaughlin's territory in Tirconnell prior to the Battle of Caim Eirge.

After the Battle of Caim Eirge, the McLaughlins, bearing their royal dead, are said to have retreated for safety into the most northern reaches of the Inishowen peninsula. The family, not terribly numerous, was neary destroyed in the battle, which appears to have been the intent of the O'Neills and the O'Donnells, both of whom stood to gain immensely by their defeat.Ten of Domnall MaclOchlainn's immediate family were slain along with all of the chieftains of the Cinel Eoghainn. This number probably included most of the adult McLaughlin males capable of bearing arms, including Murchadh or Moroch, Domnall's only son. If the traditional genealogies of O'Clery's Book of Genealogies are correct - and there is little reason to doubt them - all of the McLaughlin descendants of this sept living today are descended from Domnall MacLochlainn, the King of Aileach and Lord of the Cinel Eoghainn, through the line of his son, Murchadh.

In 1260 the O'Donnell claims to the Inishowen peninsula were brushed aside by the Norman De Burgo family of Munster, who recently had been appointed Earls of Ulster after the English title had lain vacant for several years. In that year the De Burgos marched into Tirconnell in force and occupied the Inishowen peninsula. In 1305 they completed the Castle of Northburg (now Greencastle) on the Foyle shore. In an attempt to protect their holdings from the Irish chieftains of Tirconnell and Tyrone, the De Burgos set up a line of fortifications running across the southern part of the Inishowen peninsula from the City of Derry to Lough Swilly. In 1310 they obtained from Geoffrey MacLochlainn, then Bishop of Derry, grants of church lands needed to complete their

fortifications.

In 1330, following a family squabble, the De Burgos suddenly withdrew from the Inishowen peninsula after an occupation of over seventy years, leaving a political vacuum in the area. Into this political vacuum stepped the O'Doghertys of Clan Fianhainn, kinsmen to the O'Donnells. The McLaughlins, nearly destroyed as a sept in the butchery of Caim Eirge nearly a century before, must have watched helplessly as the Cinel Chonaill forces swept into the peninsula in the wake of the Norman withdrawall. ;Without the support of the Cinel Eoghainn chieftains, at this date loyual only to the O'Neills, the McLaughlins were unable to resist the advance of the O'Doghertys into their territory.

The O'Doghertys had formerly been Lords of the kingdom of Ard Miodhair in central Donegal, but over the centuries had expanded their original holdings by annexing the kingdoms of Magh Ith and Tir Eanna, the latter bordering the Inishowen peninsula to the south. Following the De Burgo withdrawall from Tirconnell, the O'Doghertys as subject chieftains of the ruling O'Donnells moved quickly into the peninsula and within a few years established their overlordship of the territory. In 1342, commenting on the death of Domnall O Dochartaigh, the Annals of Ulster state: "and it is not this alone, for there was little wanting from his having the Lordship of Inish-Eoghain and the Lordship of the Cantred of Tir-hEnna as well ...."

The O'Doghertys are first named "Lords of Inishowen in the more conservative Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland in 1413 and the peninsula thereafter became known as "O'Dogherty's Country" and is referred to as such in all state documents of the 16th and 17th centuries. That O'Dougherty probably was awarded theInishowen peninsula by the O'Donnells as a means of protecting their claims to the territory is revealed in a boast made by Hugh roe O'Donnell to the English in 1596: "O Dochartie hath no lands but what O'Donnell doth give him in Tirconnell. Neither had his predacessors any lands there but such as they held of O'Donnell's ancestors."

Thus fell the McLaughlins
of noble Clan Owen
Kings of Aileach
and Monarchs of Eire;
Deprived of a kingdom
through the fortunes of battle
and the schemes of their rivals;
Trapped between swords
Red ran their blood
on the hills of Caim Eirge.

Although the McLaughlins, in the words of O'Donovan, had been "reduced to obscurity" by the O'Neills, the O'Donnells and the O'Doghertys. they still retained large tracts of land near Derry and on the Foyle shore in Moville Parish as their traditional sept landholdings. It is probable that most of these landholdings were subsequently converted into church or herenagh lands, safe from despoliation in times of war, a frequent occurance in the Inishowen peninsula as the O'Donnells and the O'Neills quarrelled over its ownership.

In English inquisitions taken at Derry and Lifford in 1609 the McLaughlins appear as herenaghs or lay officials of church or monastery land in the Parishes of Clonca, Moville and Temple Mor (Derry) in the Inishowen peninsula. While their political importance in Ireland may have come to an abrupt end with their defeat at Caim Eirge in 1241, the McLaughlins continued to wield considerable influence in

fortifications

In 1330, following a family squabble, the De Burgos suddenly withdrew from the Inishowen peninsula after an occupation of over seventy years, leaving a political vacuum in the area. Into this political vacuum stepped the O'Doherty's of Clan Firbaithin, kinsmen to the O'Donnells. The Mac Aughlins, nearly destroyed in a spat in the battle of Caim Eirge nearly a century before, must have watched helplessly as the Clann Donnell forces swept into the peninsula in the wake of the Norman withdrawal. Without the support of the Clann Dughaim chieftains, who dies date beyond only to the O'Neills, the Mac Aughlins were unable to resist the advance of the O'Doherty's into their territory.

The O'Doherty's had formerly been Lords of the Kingdom of Aird Mhodhair in central Donegal, but over the centuries had expanded their original holdings by annexing the kingdoms of Magh Ith and Tír Eanna, the latter bordering the Inishowen peninsula to the south. Following the De Burgos withdrawal from Ulster, the O'Dohertys as subject chieftains of the ruling O'Donnells moved quickly into the peninsula and within a few years established their overlordship of the territory. In 1342, commenting on the death of Donnell O'Donnell, the Annals of Ulster state, "and it is not this alone, for there was little wanting from his having the Lordship of Tuath-Eoghain and the Lordship of the Country of Tír-Eanna as well ..."

The O'Dohertys are first noted "Lords of Inishowen in the most noteworthy Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland in 1413 and the peninsula thereafter became known as "O'Doherty's Country" and is referred to as such in all state documents of the 16th and 17th centuries. The O'Doherty's probably was awarded Inishowen personally by the O'Donnells as a means of protecting their claim to the territory is revealed in a letter made by Hugh Roe O'Donnell to the English in 1590: "O Doherty hath no lands but what O'Donnell doth give him or Tyrconnell. Neither had his predecessors any lands there but such as they held of O'Donnell's ancestors."

> They fell the Mac Aughlins
> of noble Clan Owen
> Kings of Aileach
> and Monarchs of Erin
> Deprived of a kingdom
> through the fortunes of battle
> and the success of their rivals,
> Impaled between crowns
> Red run their blood
> on the hills of Caim Eirge

Although the Mac Aughlins, in the words of O'Donovan, had been "reduced to obscurity" by the O'Neills, the O'Donnells and the O'Dohertys, they still retained large tracts of land near Derry and on the Foyle shore in Magh Itha Parish as their traditional sept landholdings. It is probable that most of these landholdings were subsequently converted into church or monastic lands, safe from deprivation in times of war, a frequent occurrence in the Inishowen peninsula as the O'Donnells and the O'Neills quarrelled over its ownership.

In English inquisitions taken at Derry and Lifford in 1609 the Mac Aughlins appear as freeholders in the offices of church or monastery land in the Parishes of Clonca, Muff/Ile and Tempo/Mac (Derry) in the Inishowen peninsula. While their political importance in Ireland may have come to an abrupt end with their defeat at Caim Eirge in 1241, the Mac Aughlins continued to wield considerable influence in

the affairs of the church, "claiming a prescriptive right to the high places in the See of Derry on account of their old ascendancy." History preserves the names of Nicholas "the Loughlinnagh" or McLaughlin, Prior of the Dominican Abbey in Derry in 1397 and Donaldus McGlachlyn, mentioned as one of the Chapter of Derry in Colton's Visitations. Bishops of Derry include Geoffrey MacLochlainn, 1297-1315 and Michael MacLochlainn, 1319-1324. A Patrick Loclannach or McLaughlin was appointed Vicar of Clonca Parish in 1425 and also held the title of the Vicar of Culldaff. Later Bishops of Derry include Peter McLaughlin, consecrated Bishop of Raphoe in 1802 but translated to Derry in 1823 and John McLaughlin, his nephew, who succeeded him.

From 1241 on the McLaughlins are mentioned only occasionally in the Annals and were to be found fighting the battles of the north of Ireland under the leadership of the O'Donnells and the O'Doghertys of Cinel Chonaill rather than with the Cinel Eoghainn. In 1603 the McLaughlins appear in a list of pacificated septs in a grant to Rory O'Donnell and in 1608 are described in the State Papers as being under the protection of Sir Neale Garve O'Donnell and his men.

In 1601 two McLaughlin chieftains are listed in the State Papers as dwelling in small castles on the shore of Lough Foyle in Moville Parish in the Inishowen peninsula. Hugh Carrogh MacLaughlyn, described as the "chief of his sept," appears at Caire MacEwlyn (later known as Redcastle). Brian Oge MacLaughlyn is listed a few miles away in Garnagall Castle (later known as Whitecastle). Both small castles were forfeited to the English crown a few years later and were granted to Sir Arthur Chichester as part of a grant which included most of the Inishowen peninsula. Chichester leased them to George Carey and both were in ruins by the middle of the 17th century.

The McLaughlins formed a large part of the standing army of Sir Cahir O'Dogherty and appear prominently in a pardon list said to have been prepared by local herenagh families in 1602. In 1608 they participated in the brief uprising of Sir Cahir O'Dogherty and were heavily represented in the pardon lists of King James I in 1609.

In 1608 the Plantation of Ulster was begun by the English with the stated intention of removing the native Irish from their lands and replacing them with Scottish and English settlers safely loyal to the English crown. All of the native Irish families of standing were driven out of the more fertile areas of the southern parts of the Inishowen peninsula at this date. Most of the displaced landholding chieftains migrated into the north of the Inishowen peninsula, which was as yet sparsely settled by the English and where the ancient Gaelic order still prevailed. Other Inishowen families are said to have migrated to the Province of Connacht in the west of Ireland at about this time.At the time of the Inquistion in 1609, the O'Doghertys and the McLaughlins were the principle landholders in the Inishowen peninsula. The following names appear in a list of native Irish holding lands under Chichester in 1622:

Felim O Dougherty, John McDwalto McLaughlin, Hugh Carron McOwen McLaughlin, Owen McShane Cugh McLaughlin, Owen Gorme McLaughlin, Donnell McBrian Oge McLaughlin, Nigell Oge McPhelim brosts O Dogherty, Richard O Dougherty, and Hugh McShane Ballagh O Dogherty.

Neither the O'Doghertys nor the McLaughlins received grants of land under the plantation scheme in Kilmacrenan Barony, which was reserved for Scottish Servitors and the native Irish chieftains, although both Donnell McBrian Oge McLaughlin and Richard Oge O Dougherty retained small freeholds in the Inishowen peninsula until they were confiscated in the aftermath of the Irish rebellion of 1641. Several McLaughlins appear in the Census of 1659 as "tituladoes" or the most important person in the district, including Brian Og McGlaghlin, gent., in the townland of Meaneletterbaile and

Dbnnell McGlaghlin, gent., in the townland of Masagleen, both of Moville Parish. Edmund Moder McLaughlin and his son, Hugh, gent., appear in the townland of Tully One Trien in Clonca Parish and Donnell Ballagh McGlaghlin, gent., appears in the townland of Menedaragh, also in Clonca Parish.

In the Inquisitions of 1609 Manus McMelaghlin (a mistake for McLaughlin) appears as the herenagh of Carrigcooley (now the townland of Cooley) in Moville Parish in the Inishowen peninsula. In the same parish there is a reference to the "half a quarter of free land named Taivennegallon in the tenure of the McLaughlins." In Clonca Parish the "Clanloughlangrilles" or McLaughlins appear as one of three herenagh families, holding the "seven quarters called Crellagh (Greallagh)."

That branch of the McLaughlins holding the herenagh lands of Derry are represented by the following references:

> "Finding: That the Bishop of Derry is seized in fee, in right of his See, time out of mind, of a house or castle, and a garden plot on the south of the cathedral near the long tower in the island of Derry, and of an orchard or park on the east side of the great fort there, paying thereout yearly to the herenagh Laghlina 10 white groats ....."

> That the dean of Derry is seized, in like manner, of a small parcel of land in the said island - that within the said island is the herenagh Loghlina in Derry diocese and the herenagh O'Derry in Raphoe diocese ...."

> That O'Donnell's castle, within the lower fort of Derry City was bought by O'Donnell from the herenagh Laghlinagh for 20 cows as part of his herenagh, and built by O'Dougherty for O'Donnell's use ...."

According to Col. Colby, superintendent of the "Ordnance Survey of County Londonderry, 1834" McLaughlins were herenaghs of one-half of the church lands of Derry.

In the Civil Survey of 1654 Donnell MacBrian Oge McGloghlin is named as an "Irish Papist" holding the one-half quarter of Clare in Moville Parish as a freehold, probably the same freehold described in the Inquisition of 1609 at Lifford as "Taivennegallon" in the tenure of the McLaughlins. This small freehold consisted of 55 acres of land, 25 of them arable, 5 acres of "Redd Bogg" and 10 acres of mountains. It was forfeited to the English Crown in the Cromwellian settlements of 1657 in which Donnell MacBrian Oge McLaughlin appears as a forfeiting proprietor.

Although politically insignificant in later centuries, the McLaughlins were still considered a "family of standing" in the Inishowen peninsula as large landholders and herenaghs of church lands, a highly respected and influential position on the local level in Irish society. Most of the herenaghs, according to Col. Colby, were scholars, could speak Latin and functioned as the custodians of culture and learning in the villages of Ireland. As the highest civil official at the local level in Irish society, they

also were the determiners of all civil questions and controversies arising among their neighbors.

A sept could receive its herenagh lands in one of two ways. The position was an inherited one, but if the appointed herenagh sept died out, a new sept was chosen to take its place. Or a landholding sept could donate its lands to the church, receiving them back as "herenagh" lands, exempt from despoliation in times of war, in return acting as the lay official of the church, responsible for the repair and maintenance of the church. The herenagh families also paid an annual rent to the church, of livestock and produce. Because herenagh land was traditionally spared by marauding armies, many septs in the Inishowen peninsula, including the McLaughlins, donated their lands to the church to protect their livestock and possessions from the armies of the O'Donnells and the O'Neills.

In the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 the McLaughlins still appear most prominently in their old strongholds of Moville, Culdaff and Clonca Parishes in the Inishowen peninsula and down the Foyle shore into the Parish of Temple Mor near Derry (now the Parishes of Muff and Burt and Inch). No McLaughlins appear in the "Rent Roll of Derry," dated 15 May 1628 or in the Muster Rolls of 1630 for Co. Donegal. The Census of 1659 records the surnames of four McLaughlin families living in or near the Liberties of the City of Londonderry and many McLaughlin births, marriages and deaths appear in the Temple Mor Parish records of the Derry Cathedral, 1642-1703, many of whom are named as "of this parish" or from Clendermot Parish in Londonderry County. In the Census of 1659 19 McLaughlin families appear in the nearby Barony of Terkerin in Londonderry County and 30 in the Barony of Kenaght, indicating those McLaughlins holding the herenagh lands of Derry were probably largely dispersed into these areas after 1608. Curiously, the surname does not appear in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 for Londonderry County.

In the Census of 1659 the McLaughlin surname also appears for the first time in the Barony of Noylagh and Bonagh in the west of Co. Donegal; and in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 in the Baronies of Kilmacrenan and Raphoe, indicating that members of this sept were displaced into these areas as well. As evidenced by the Griffith's Evaluation of Tenements beginning in 1854 the McLaughlin surname by that date was to be found in nearly every parish in the Inishowen peninsula and occurred generally throughout both Donegal and Londonderry, if in lesser numbers.

Three McLaughlins also appear in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 (incomplete) for Tyrone County, all in the Barony of Omagh, and may be the families referred to by J.P. Brown in his "MacLoughlins of Clan Owen" who lived in the vicinity of Glen Mournan near Strabanne and claimed to be of the "chief stock" of the family.

Branches of the Family

At the end of the 16th century, based on O'Clery's Book of Genealogies, there were three distinct branches of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell sept, each with a number of smaller branches, in all numbering perhaps one hundred men capable of bearing arms. All were descendants of Domnall MacLochlainn, slain at the Battle of Caim Eirge in 1241 A.D., through the line of his son, Murchadh (Moroch).

First Branch
Moville Parish

Inishowen peninsula

Descendants of Aibhne or Anthony (Cathine) Mac Aogáibhín, chief of ésp., whose death is mentioned in the Annals in 1516 A.D., through the lines of his three sons, Hugh, Ruaidhrí and Niall. This is the only branch of the Mac Aogáibhín which can be identified with any certainty through English documents of the 17th century.

This branch of the Mac Aogáibhín of Tuaisceart were seated in Moville Parish on the shore of Lough Foyle in the Inishowen peninsula and held the townsland lands of Carrigcooley (Coolev), the one-half quarter freehold of Clare, Cuas MacEwlyn or Rabeasile and Garmagall Castle (Wakeastle).

Descendants of this branch of the family include Hugh carragh Mac Aogáibhín, seated at Cuas MacEwlyn or Rabeasile in the townland of Tullyravan in Moville Parish in 1601, described in the State Papers as the "Chief of his sept." The castle was forfeited to the crown at about that date because in an inquisition taken at Lifford in 1602 Hugh Carragh is named as a juror from the townland of Ballibrack, much further to the north in Moville Parish.

Other descendants include Owen gorme Mac Aogáibhín, Hugh carragh's brother, who appears in a list of native Irish holding land under Sir Arthur Chichester in the Inishowen peninsula in 1622. Also named in the same inquisition was John MacDwalle Mac Aogáibhín, the son of Donlaithigh. He held the lands of Tevenagoes in Tullyravin in 1622. Manus mannae, an uncle, may have been the Manus MacMeagáibhín described in an inquisition taken at Lifford in 1609 as the tuaisceart of Carrigcooley.

Several members are named in the pardon list of 1602 including John MacDwalle Mac Aogáibhín, his brother, Hugh boy, Hugh carragh, Edmund Mac Aogáibhín and his son, Brian modarha.

Descendants of this branch held Garmagall Castle and the one-quarter freehold of Clare in Moville Parish and are identifiable through the 18th century in Amy's county "Three Hundred Years in Inishowen."

Named in the pardon list of 1602 are Donogh and John dalta, sons of Manus Mac Aogáibhín (who also may have been the tuaisceart of Cooley discussed previously), Brian óge Mac Aogáibhín and his sons, Domnall and Torlough.

This branch of the family was headed by Torlough caech, who appears in the 1602 pardon list as "Terlie dhim." His son Brian Óge Mac Aogáibhín held Garmagall Castle in 1601 and appears in the same pardon list as "Brian m'Terlie oge." His son Domnall MacBrian Oge appears in the list as "Donell m'Brian," as does his brother, Torlough m'Brian.

Domnall or Donnell MacBrian Oge, after the loss of Garmagall Castle in 1601-1602, later held the one-half quarter freehold of Clare in Moville Parish, probably the same one-quarter freehold described in the Inquisition of 1609 as "Tuaisceartgallon in the tenure of the Mac Aogáibhín."

In 1627 Donnell MacBrian Oge is named as a forfeiting proprietor in the Commwealthan settlement of that year. He is also listed as holding the same one-half quarter of Clare under Chichester in 1622. In the Census of 1659 a Brian Og McGilaghlin, gent., is named as a tuaisceartgallon in the townland of Meanaghrahoe in the extreme north of Moville Parish. A Donnell McGilaghlin, gent., appears in the adjacent townland of Magaglean, also a tuaisceartgallon. These men are probably the same Brian Oge Mac Aogáibhín of Garmagall Castle, 1601, and his son, Donnell MacBrian Oge, of the townland of Clare, 1622-1627. Two of Donnell MacBrian Oge's grandsons, Fiachrí and Torlough, were later tenants of

the Rev. George McLaughlin, their nephew, who inherited the lands of Glenagivenny from his father, Domnall or Daniel McLaughlin, the Rector of Clonmany.

These three townlands, Meaneletterbailee, Massagleen and Glenagivenny form a district within Moville Parish known as "An Gleann" or "the Glens." It appears as though members of this branch of the McLaughlins removed to this part of Moville Parish after the forfeiture of Garnagall Castle in about 1601 and that of Clare in 1657.

The subsequent history of the descendants of Torlogh caech is related in Amy Young's "Three Hundred Years in Inishowen"as follows:

> "Donald McBrian Oge was the son of Brian Oge, and he had a son named Owen, who died in his father's lifetime, leaving six sons: Donaghy Boy, Domnall, Peter, Turlogh and Shane Crone. Donaghy boy died in 1697, leaving two sons, Henry, died abroad 1709; and Brian, died abroad 1713. Domnall or Daniel and Peter were destined for the Roman Catholic priesthood, and as there was no means in Ireland at that time of preparing them for thsi, they were dispatched to the Continent, probably to Spain, to enter a college. The vessell in which they sailed was shipwrecked on the English coast and the two young men were taken to the house of a nobleman, who interested himself in their fate, and offered, if they would conform to the religion of the English Church, to have them educated at one of the English Universities. Peter refused and continued his journey, and was eventually ordained a priest . Domnall changed his opinions (and his name to Daniel), went to the English University and in due time was ordained a clergyman of the established church. In 1672 he was appointed to the parish of Clonmany, where his brother Peter was now Roman Catholic priest. The two brothers found themselves in very opposite circumstances. Daniel had a large well-built church, but no congregation; for even at the present day the Protestant population of the parish is practically non-existent. Peter, on the other hand, had a congregation numbering thousands, but their only places of worship were 'little altars' which stood by the seaside or on the mountaintops. His house was a miserable little thatched cabin by the seashore, in the townland of Crossconnell.
> The brothers lived to a good old age, and many tales are told of them. On one occasion, on a Sunday, they met on the way to their respective services. Domnall remarked: 'One going over, the other coming back.' Not so,' said Peter. 'The one going up, and the other going down, and may God judge between us which is which.'
>
> Daniel built for himself a beautiful residence, known as Dresden, situated in one of the loveliest spots in the whole of Inishowen. Here, later, lived the Rev. Dr. Chichester, Rector of Clonmany, 1754, who died in 1815. The house was not occupied after 1841 and is now in ruins.
> Daniel died first and Peter mourned deeply for him. Their

the Rev. George McLaughlin, their nephew, who inherited the lands of Glenagivenny from his father, Donnacll or Daniel McLaughlin, the Rector of Clonmany.

These three townlands, Meenalecrhallos, Meenaglen and Glenagivenny form a district within Moville Parish known as "An Glenn" or "the Glen." It appears as though members of this branch of the McLaughlins removed to this part of Moville Parish after the forfeiture of Garragal Castle in about 1601 and that of Clare in 1627.

The subsequent history of the descendants of Torlogh Gesch is related in Amy Young's "Three Hundred Years in Inishowen" as follows:

"Donnacll McLaughlin Oge was the son of Brian Oge, and he had a son named Owen, who died in his father's lifetime, leaving six sons, Donnaghy Roy, Donnacll, Peter, Turlough and Shane Crone. Donnaghy Roy died in 1697, leaving two sons, Henry, died abroad 1709, and Brian, died abroad 1713. Donnacll or Daniel and Peter were destined for the Roman Catholic priesthood, and as there was no means in Ireland at that time of preparing them for this, they were dispatched to the Continent, probably to Spain, to enter a college. The vessel in which they sailed was shipwrecked on the English coast and the two young men were taken to the house of a nobleman, who interested himself in their fate, and offered, if they would conform to the religion of the English Church, to have them educated at one of the English Universities. Peter refused and continued his journey, and was eventually ordained a priest.

Donnacll changed his opinions (and his name to Daniel), went to the English University and in due time was ordained a clergyman of the established church. In 1672 he was appointed to the parish of Clonmany, where his brother Peter was now Roman Catholic priest. The two brothers found themselves in very opposite circumstances. Daniel had a large well-built church, but no congregation, for even at the present day the Protestant population of the parish is practically non-existent. Peter, on the other hand, had a congregation numbering thousands, but their only places of worship were little altars which stood by the wayside or on the mountaintops. His house was a miserable little thatched cabin by the wayside, in the townland of Croaghonnacll.

The brothers lived to a good old age, and many tales are told of them. On one occasion, on a Sunday, they met on the way to their respective services. Donnacll remarked, 'One going over the other coming back.' 'Not so,' said Peter. 'The one going up, and the other going down, and may God judge between us which is which.'

Daniel built for himself a beautiful residence, known as Drumalan, situated in one of the loveliest spots in the whole of Inishowen. Here, later, lived the Rev. Dr. Chichester, Rector of Clonmany, 1734, who died in 1815. The house was not occupied after 1841 and is now in ruins.

Daniel died first and Peter mourned deeply for him. Their

mother lived for many years after Domnall's change of faith, which never ceased to be a sorrow and grief to her. She seems to have been of a poetical turn of mind, and has immortalised her sorrow in verse, of which the following is an extract.

'Can it be spoken
How my heart is broken,
by thy fall, Oh! Domnall, from the ancient faith
With less of sorrow
Could I view tomorrow
My lost one herding on the mountain brown
Than strange doctrine teaching,
And new tenets preaching,
At yon lordly window, in his silken gown.'

Machtochair's "Inishowen"

Daniel married, about 1670-1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Alderman Thomas Skipton, of Ballyshaskey, and his wife Charity, daughter of Sir Thomas Staples of Lissane. The ancestry of Elizabeth is given at the end of this chapter.

He had two sons and four daughters, as follows -

1. George, born 1687. Entry in T.C.D. records - McLaughlin, George, Pen. (Mr. Jenkins, Londonderry), June 25, 1700, aged 17; son of Daniel, Clericus; born co. Down [a mistake for Donegal]. B.A., Vern, 1704. M.A. Aest, 1707. He possessed the lands of Claar and Glengivenny, which had come to his father at the death of his elder brother Donaghy Boy in 1697 or more probably at the death of the latter's youngest son Brian in 1713. He was Rector of Errigal Parish, Garvagh, Co. Derry, from 1782-86, but lived at Culdaff in his later years, and died there, and seems to have left his property to his nephew, Robert Young. There were still in existence in Culdaff House some of his old rentals and notes, of which copies now exist. Mention is made of 'my uncle Phelimy McLaughlin,' and 'my uncle Turlogh Mclaughlin,' of Glenagivenny, as paying rent for lands in that part; and until the estates were sold there was a family, who, when coming to Culdaff to pay rent, were always brought into the house and treated on a different basis to the other tenants, as relatives.

2. Owen, married his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. to Sir Alex Staples.

3. Elizabeth, married, 1703, George Young of Culdaff. .

mother lived for many years after Donnacha's change of faith, which never ceased to be a sorrow and grief to her. She seems to have been of a poetical turn of mind, and has immortalised her sorrow in verse, of which the following is an extract:

'Can it be spoken
How my heart is broken,
by thy fall, Oh! Donnacha, from the ancient faith
With loss of sorrow
Could I view tomorrow
My lost one lie dying on the mountain brown
Than strange doctrine teaching,
And new tenets preaching,
At your lordly window, in his silver gown.'

'Lachtnacht-ni's "Unknown"'

Daniel married, about 1670-1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Alderman Thomas Shipton, of Ballybakeley, and his wife Clarity, daughter of Sir Thomas Staples of Lissane. The ancestry of Elizabeth is given at the end of this chapter.

He had two sons and four daughters, as follows -

1. George, born 1687. Entry in T.C.D. records -
McLaughlin, George, Fen. (Mr. Jeffries Lomacdarry), June 25, 1700, aged 17, son of Daniel, Clarkeus, born co. Down
(a mistake for Donegal). B.A., Vern. 1704; M.A. Acta 1707. He possessed the lands of Claar and Glengivanny which had come to his father, at the death of his elder brother Donnaghy Roe in 1697 or more probably at the death of the latter's youngest son Hugh in 1713. He was Rector of Errigal Farm, Coleraigh, Co. Derry, from 1782-86, but lived at Culdaff in his later years, and died there, and seems to have left his property to his nephew, Robert Young. There were still in existence in Culdaff House some of his old medals and rosary, of which copies now exist. Mention is made of 'my music gallery, McLaughlin,' and 'my table Tuesday McLaughlin,' of Glengivanny, as paying rent for lands in that part, and until the estates were sold there was a family, who, when coming to Culdaff to pay rent, were always brought into the house and treated on a duly set basis to the other tenants, as relatives.

2. Owen, married his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. to Sir Alex Staples.

3. Elizabeth, married 1703, George Young of Culdaff.

4. Ann, married R. Keys and had s son, George. .

5. Mary, married, before 1713, John Dogherty, and had a son, John. .

6. Charity, married after 1713, Michael Dogherty, and had two sons, Daniel and George. .

Shane Crone, the youngest son of Owen McLaughlin, and a brother of the Rev. Daniel, also married and had a son, Daniel, of whom nothing more is known. .

Addenda
A Donogh boy appears in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 in the townland of Clare and is probably the same Donaghy boy, grandson of Donnell MacBrian Oge, who died in 1697. This may also be the same Donogh boy Maghlaghlin, merchant, appointed as a burgess of the City of Londonderry in 1688. According to Amy Young, of Shane crone and his son, Daniel, nothing more is known. But a Shan m'Laughlin and a Donnell M'Laughlin appear in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 for the townland of Moneydarragh in Culdaff Parish and a Donnell ballagh McGlaghlin is named as a titulado residing in the townland of Menedaragh in Clonca Parish in the Census of 1659. Because the townland of Moneydarragh is adjacent to the townland of Clare, which later passed into the possession of the Rev. George McLaughlin, it is probable this Shan M'Laughlin is the same Shane crone of Amy Young's "Inishowen;" and Donnell ballagh McGlaghlin, gent., was his son Daniel (or more probably, Domnall or Donnell). Also appearing in the same townland in 1665 was a Brian McLaughlin, possibly the son of Donaghy boy, said to have died abroad in 1713.

Note: The townland of Moneydarragh was divided between the parishes of Culdaff and Clonca, which explains its inclusion in both parishes in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 and the Census of 1659.

Second Branch
McLaughlin of Derry
Templemore Parish
Inishowen peninsula

Descendants of Owen McLaughlin "an Oiffistel" or "the Official." The brother of Aibhne or Anthony, founder of the McLaughlins of Moville Parish.

The only identification possible concerning this branch of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell is that they held the herenagh lands of the McLaughlins in Temple Mor Parish in or near the island of Derry. Owen McLaughlin "the Official," founder of this branch was undoubtably a church official of some kind as was his grandson, Felim an Oirchindigh or "the herenagh." This strong identification with the church makes it probable this was the branch of the McLaughlins known in Donegal as the "McLaughlins of Derry."

Because the church lands in Derry were seized and awarded to the crown at a very early date (before the Inquisitions of 1609) no names of members of this branch are preserved in English documents, except for a few vague references to a herenagh "Laghlina" who lived on the island of Derry. In addition, the area near Derry is that mentioned by Brian Bonner as being cleared of native Irish

4. Ann, married R. Keys and had a son, George.

5. Mary, married, before 1711, John Dougherty, and had a son, John.

6. Charity, married after 1711, Michael Dougherty, and had two sons, Daniel and George.

Shane Crone, the youngest son of Owen McLaughlin, and a brother of the Rev. Daniel, also married and had a son, Daniel, of whom nothing more is known.

Addendum

A Donough boy appears in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 in the townland of Clare and is probably the same Donough boy, grandson of Donnell McLaughlin Oge, who died in 1667. This may also be the same Donough boy McLaughlin, merchant, appointed as a burgess of the City of Londonderry in 1685. According to Amy Young, of Shane crone and his son, Daniel, nothing more is known. But a Shane McLaughlin and a Donnell McLaughlin appear in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 for the townland of Moneydarragh in Culdaff Parish and a Donnell Balagh McClaghlin is named as a trustee residing in the townland of Mondarragh in Clonca Parish in the Census of 1659. Because the townland of Moneydarragh is adjacent to the townland of Clare, which later passed into the possession of the Rev. George McLaughlin, it is probable this Shane McLaughlin is the same Shane crone of Amy Young's "Inishowen" and Donnell Balagh McClaghlin, poor, was his son Daniel (or more probably, Donnell or Dominick). Also appearing in the same townland in 1665 was a Brian McLaughlin, possibly the son of Donough boy, said to have died abroad in 1713.

Note: The townland of Moneydarragh was divided between the parishes of Culdaff and Clonca, which explains its inclusion in both registers in the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 and the Census of 1659.

Second Division
McLaughlin of Derry
Independent Branch
Unknown paternity

Descendants of Owen McLaughlin "an Cultach" or "the Cultach" "the Oldest" "the brother of Anthony, lord of the McLaughlins of Moville Parish.

The only identification possible concerning this branch of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell is that they held the hereditary lordship of the McLaughlins in Temple Mor Parish in or near the island of Derry. Owen McLaughlin "the Cultach" (lord or chieftain of this branch was not authority a church official of some kind as was his grandson, Fergus na Crichdeagh or "the bearnagh." This strong identification with the church makes it probable that was the branch of the McLaughlins known in Donegal as the "McLaughlins of Derry."

Income the church lands in Derry were seized and awarded to the crown at a very early date (before the Ingoldsby of 1609) no names of members of this branch are preserved in English documents, except for a few vague references to a bearnagh "Laughlins" who lived on the island of Derry. In addition, the area was Derry is that mentioned by Brian Bonner as being cleared of native Irish

chieftains in about 1608 and heavily planted with English settlers. Although in 1665 a few McLaughlins still lived in the more remote parts of the Parish of Templemore near Derry, it appears as though most members of this branch had been dislocated into the Baronies of Terkerin and Kenaght in nearby Londonderry County.

In addition to the McLaughlins of Moville Parish (known popularly as the "McLaughlins of Garnagall") and the McLaughlins of Derry, we are aware of at least one other large landholding held by the McLaughlins in the Inishowen peninsula, that of the "Clanloughlangrilles" in Clonca Parish.

As is the case with the McLaughlins of Derry, their lands were confiscated at a very early date and none of their names are preseved in English documents of the 17th century. However, it is possible a branch of the McLaughlins of Derry were awarded the herenagh lands of Greallagh in Clonca Parish because of its close association with the See of Derry.

In 1622 an Owen McShane cugh McLaughlin appears in the Inquisition of 1622 holding land under Chichester in the townland of Baskill in Culdaff Parish. This man is probably the same Owen McShane caoch who appears in O'Clery's Genealogies and in the pardon list of 1602 as Owen m'Shane chair. The nickname "cugh" is therefor probably a mistake for "caech" or "chair."

In the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 the following names appear in the townland of Greallagh, of which the "Clanloughlangrilles" or McLaughlins were herenaghs:

James McLaughlin
Owen McLaughlin
Connor McLaughlin
Neale McLaughlin Sr.
Neale McLaughlin Jr.
Hugh McLaughlin

These men appear to have been descendants of the same John caech described above, who according to O'Clery's Genealogies had sons named Owen, Brian modartha, James, Connor the Friar and Manus McLaughlin. A definite identification of the "Clanloughlangrilles" is unfortunately impossible given the available source documents, but it is possible that a branch of the herenaghs of Derry were at some date awarded the herenagh lands of the monastic foundation at Greallagh in Clonca Parish. According to Brian Bonner, Greallagh was the site of a Columban monastic foundation which was in later centuries subordinate to the Vicar of Culdaff and controlled by the Bishop of Derry, to whom the herenaghs of Greallagh paid their rent. The lands of Greallagh are now known as Carrowtemple (Temple moyle), Drumaville and Drumballycaslin.

In 1425 A Patrick Loclannach or McLaughlin was named the Vicar of Greallagh and also held the Vicarship of Culdaff. He later died at the Apostolic See in Rome while on a pilgrimmage. It therefore appears probable the McLaughlins held their herenagh lands in Greallagh from at least this date.

Third branch
McLaughlin of Tyrone
Vicinity of Glen Mournan
Parish of Urney

Descendants of the "Eoghanaigh," the eldest son of Niall, through the line of his son Hugh.

elections in about 1618 and heavily planted with English settlers. Although in 1665 a few McLaughlins still lived in the more remote parts of the Parish of Templemore near Derry, it appears as though great numbers of this branch had been dislocated into the Baronies of Tullyhin and Kenaught in nearby Londonderry County.

In addition to the McLaughlins of Moville Parish (however popularly as the "McLaughlins of Carnagall") and the McLaughlins of Derry, we are aware of at least one other large landholding sept by the McLaughlins in the Inishowen peninsula, that of the "Clanloughlaghlies" in Clonca Parish.

As is the case with the McLaughlins of Derry, their lands were confiscated at a very early date and some of their names are preserved in English documents of the 17th century. However, it is possible a branch of the McLaughlins of Derry were granted the herenagh lands of Creeslagh in Clonca Parish because of its close association with the See of Derry.

In 1622 an Owen McShane mac McLaughlin appears in the inquisitions of 1622 holding land under Chichester in the townland of Ballywill in Cullahill Parish. This man is probably the same Owen McShane oweich who appears in O'Clery's Genealogies and in the pardon list of 1602 as Owen m'Shane oheir. The nickname "oweich" is therefore probably a mistake for "oweich" or "oheir".

In the Hearth Money Rolls of 1663 the following names appear in the townland of Creeslagh, of which the "Clanloughlaghlies" or McLaughlins were herenaghs.

James McLaughlin
Owen McLaughlin
Connor McLaughlin
Neale McLaughlin Sr.
Neale McLaughlin Jr.
Hugh McLaughlin

These men appear to have been descendants of the same John mac McLaughlin described above, who according to O'Clery's Genealogies had sons named Owen, Brian, Donnchadh, James, Connor, the Tyler and Neasa McLaughlin. A definite identification of the "Clanloughlaghlies" is unfortunately impossible given the available source documents, but it is probable that a branch of the herenaghs of Derry were at some date granted the herenagh lands of the monastic foundation at Creeslagh in Clonca Parish. According to Sean Bonner, Creeslagh was the site of a Columbian monastic foundation which was in later centuries subordinate to the Vicar of Cullahill and controlled by the Bishop of Derry, to whom the herenagh of Creeslagh paid their rent. The lands of Creeslagh are now known as Carrow Templa (Teampla mhór), Dunmaville and Dunbalivodin.

In 1423 a Patrick Lochannach or McLaughlin was named the Vicar of Creeslagh and also held the Vicarship of Cullahill. He later died at the Apostolic See in Rome while on a pilgrimage. It therefore appears probable the McLaughlins held these herenagh lands in Creeslagh from at least this date.

Third Branch
McLaughlin of Tyrone
Kerry of Glen Mourne
Perry of Donegal

Descendants of the "Toghmaghly," the oldest son of Niall, through the line of his son Hugh

This is the most difficult branch of the McLaughlins to identify with any certainty. None of their names are recognizeable in 17th century documents and there is a serious error in O'Clery's genealogies concerning their descent (see Betham's transcription of the Linea Antiqua). However, based on O'Clery's Genealogies, it appears as though this branch of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell held lands in Co. Tyrone apart from the main body of the sept in the Inishowen peninsula. The founder of this branch is described in the genealogies as the "Eoghanaigh," a descriptive term translated by Betham in other Irish genealogies as 'of Tyrone,' i.e., one who dwelt in Tyrone. This "Eoghanaigh" (his given name is not recorded) therefore appears to have left the traditional homelands of the McLaughlins in Co. Donegal and settled in Co. Tyrone under the O'Neill chieftains.

Two later descendants of this branch of the family bore the nickname "galloglach" or "gallowglass," an epithet usually but not always applied to Scottish merceneries. Without a territory of their own, it appears that at least certain members of this branch of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell functioned as mercenery soldiers, perhaps under the O'Neill princes of Tyrone.

J.P. Brown, in his "MacLoughlins of Clan Owen" (1879) made several references to a branch of the McLaughlins which resided in Tyrone County and considered itself of the main stock of the family.

> "There has been for generations back a branch of the family settled in Glen Mournen near Strabanne." (p. 41)
>
> "After the destruction of Aileach by O'Brien, the family of the kings [McLaughlin] removed to Inis Enaigh in the parish of Urney, in Tyrone, and there dwelt until the coming of the English. This would go to show that the families of Glen Mournen and it vicinity are the chief stock, as indeed they claim to be." (p. 84).

In support of this theory is the fact that none of the names of this branch of the McLaughlins are recognizeable in the pardon lists of 1602, indicating they did not live in the Inishowen peninsula.

Turning to the Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 for Tyrone Co., only three McLaughlins are named (although some returns are missing), all in the Barony of Omagh, in the parishes of Longfield and Drumra. (townlands of sopgaly and Cullbuke).

Record

This is the most difficult branch of the McLaughlins to identify with any certainty. None of their names are recognizable in 17th century documents and there is a serious error in O'Clery's genealogies concerning their descent (see Bethan's transcription of the Lúrga Aithiúgtha). However, based on O'Clery's Genealogies, it appears as though this branch of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell held lands in Co. Tyrone apart from the main body of the sept in the Inishowen peninsula. The founder of this branch is described in the genealogies as the "Eoghanachigh," a descriptive term translated by Bethan in other Irish genealogies as 'of Tyrone,' i.e., one who dwelt in Tyrone. This "Eoghanachigh" (his given name is not recorded) therefore appears to have left the traditional homelands of the McLaughlins in Co. Donegal and settled in Co. Tyrone under the O'Neill chieftains.

Two late descendants of this branch of the family bore the nicknames "galloglach" or "galloglass," as another usually but not always applied to Scottish mercenaries. Without a territory of their own, it appears that at least certain members of this branch of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell functioned as mercenary soldiers, perhaps under the O'Neill princes of Tyrone.

J.P. Brown, in his "McLaughlins of Clan Owen" (1879) made several references to a branch of the McLaughlins which resided in Tyrone County and considered itself of the main stock of the family.

> "There has been for years attains back a branch of the family settled in Glen Mourneen near Strabane." (p. 41)

> "After the destruction of Aileach by O'Brien, the family of the kings [McLaughlin] removed to this Eineagh in the parish of Urney, in Tyrone, and there dwelt until the coming of the English. This would go to show that the families of Glen Mourneen and it vicinity are the chief stock, as indeed they claim to be." (p. 34)

In support of this theory is the fact that none of the names of this branch of the McLaughlins are recognizable in the pardon lists of 1602, indicating they did not live in the Inishowen peninsula.

Turning to the Hearth Money Rolls of 1663 for Tyrone Co., only three McLaughlins are named (although some names are missing), all in the Barony of Omagh, in the parishes of Longfield and Donaghmore, (townlands of Augnaby and Culbokie).

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND ELIAS MC LAUGHLIN *

Birth 1812 Place Carlisle, Cumberland, Pa.

•Chr. Place

Death 1877 Place Austin, Texas

Burial Place

Father Colin McLachlan * = Mother‡ Elizabeth Sullivan

Married 1834 Place Wheeling. W. Va.

¶Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE AMELIA JUNE WHEATLEY

Birth 1813 Place Virginia

•Chr. Place

Death 1893 Place Austin, Texas

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

¶Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family knowledge
My Aunt
Mrs. Rena Darter of Texas
Photostatic copy of marr

Family Representative:
Winifred M. Schiess

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Winifred M. Schiess
581 E Woodland Circle
Bountiful, Utah

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Elias McLaughlin 1812
Wife Amelia June Wheatley

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 20 OCT 1956
Endowed 25 OCT 1957
gg dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 24 APR 1957
Endowed 20 JUN 1957
Sealed to Husband 18 OCT '61 LA
gg dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
M	1 Westley McLaughlin	abt 1836		Ohio		Date To	16 MAR 1957	7 MAY 1958	18 OCT '61 LA
M	2 Elias McLaughlin	abt 1838		"		Date To	16 MAR 1957	7 MAY 1958	18 OCT '61 LA
M	3 Charles McLaughlin	abt 1840		"		Date To	16 MAR 1957	7 MAY 1958	18 OCT '61 LA
M	4 Frank McLaughlin	abt 1842		"		Date To	16 MAR 1957	7 MAY 1958	18 OCT '61 LA
M	5X Chatham Ewing McLaughlin *	15 Apr 1844		"	3 Sep 1929	Date 27 Mar 1872 To Rowena Amelia Terheun	9 June 1943	16 June 1943	18 OCT '61 LA
M	6 John McLaughlin	abt 1846		"		Date To	16 MAR 1957	7 MAY 1958	18 OCT '61 LA
	7					Date To			
	8					Date To			
	9					Date To			
	10					Date To			
	11					Date To			
	12					Date To			
	13					Date To			
	14					Date To			
	15					Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Subj: **Re: MC LAUGHLIN Hawkins County, TN**
Date: 04/29/2000 12:22:36 AM Central Daylight Time
From: pchilds@concentric.net (Pat Childs)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

I do not know his age. In 1840 there is a Willis McLaughlin with a male and female 20-30 and a male and female under 5. Henry's birthdate is listed in his wife's Bible as 27 Jul 1836. In 1880 he states he was born in TN. Before I found that info, family lore always said he was born in Ireland, came to US at age 7 and his mother's maiden name was Marley. Henry named his first born Willis Marley, 2nd William Henry Redden, 3rd John, 4th J. M., 5th J. D. (they were Jimmy and Jody, but no one knows which was which as they died as infants) 6th Addis Alva, 6th Sarah Elizabeth (Sally).

In an earlier census in (as I recall, I can check) Cocke County, there is an older Willis McLaughlin who married a Mary White. There are only records of that couple having two children, Ephraim and Nancy.

Maybe we are both onto something! I would be thrilled to find a connection after 30 years of brick walls.

I will most certainly keep your info handy.

Pat

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Pat. You are in the same area as my Eli McLaughlin but the name
> Willis
> doesn't mean anything to me at this time. Perhaps he is a brother?
> I'm not
> ever sure of the age of my Eli. He m Mary Wampler in 1803. Do keep
> in touch
> and maybe we can connect. I've put your info on file in my address
> book, do
> you know how old your Willis could be? vHillj@aol.com

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <pchilds@concentric.net>
Received: from rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (rly-yd05.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.5]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Sat, 29 Apr 2000 01:22:36 -0400
Received: from uhura.concentric.net (uhura.concentric.net [206.173.118.93]) by rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Sat, 29 Apr 2000 01:22:14 -0400
Received: from cliff.concentric.net (cliff.concentric.net [206.173.118.90])
by uhura.concentric.net (8.9.1a/(98/12/15 5.12))
id BAA02354; Sat, 29 Apr 2000 01:22:12 -0400 (EDT)
[1-800-745-2747 The Concentric Network]
Errors-To: <pchilds@concentric.net>
Received: from hpcustomer (ts008d20.las-nv.concentric.net [208.36.253.128])
by cliff.concentric.net (8.9.1a)

Copy of the Mc. Laughlin family record.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

John Mc. Laughlin born May 3rd 1800.
Maria Elder was born Oct 27th 1800
John Mc. Laughlin and Maria his wife was married by Rev. Thomas Marquis April 6th 1826
Maria Elder Mc. Laughlin died 31st year of her age Nov. 28. 1831

Clayton Library, Center for Genealogical Research

2nd MARR. John Mc. Laughlin and Elizabeth Elder was married Nov. 19th 1832
Elizabeth Elder Mc. Laughlin died. april 30th 1852 age 37 years.
Eliza Jane Mc. L was born March 5. 1827
Nancy Mc. L was born Jan 13 1835
Charles Elder Mc. " June 29 1837
Maria Mc. L " Oct 14 1839
John Gordon Mc. L " Jan 5 1842
Effie Elizabeth Mc. L " Feb 14 1844
Mary Francis Mc. L " April 14 1846
Harriet Mc. L " June 24. 1848

William Miller's wife, also my grandmother.
(over)

John Gordon McL died at Russelville Ky
and buried there Dec 28th 1862
John McLaughlin and Margaret
Bryan were married Oct 4. 1854
John McLaughlin died Sept 23rd 1872
Margaret Bryan was born Dec 27. 1806
no record in our book of the death
of Margaret Bryan McL.

The McLaughlins lived
at Londonville, Ohio
not far from Millersburg.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
Clayton Library, Center for
Genealogical Research

Feb. 18. 1997

Dear Vivian

Welcome to the tracers of missing persons. Enclosed are some sources and names you may try. Steven Kent McLaughlin compiled quite a large collection and put out a book he was down your way. but I never could reach him there

My step daughter sent me some stuff off the Internet last week and I see there is a Steven McLaughlin listed but from California don't know if it is the same as the one in Plano. also enclosed are a copy of my letters sent out to find some relatives. Over 300 letters and located one cousin.

Sincerely Dan McLaughlin

Lots of Luck Let us Know how you are doing

Dan McLaughlin
19936 Dean Drive
Boca Raton, Florida, 33434-5409

Dear

About two years ago a friend interested me in genealogy. My grandfather died when my father was only four months old. My grandmother remarried seven years later and all contacts with the McLaughlin family was lost. My parents have passed away and there are no aunts or uncles to question. I have resorted to this letter as a means of tracing my ancestors.

I am enclosing a list of some of my ancestors and hopefully some of yours. Can you answer any of the following questions?

1. What were your grandparents names?
2. Do you remember when and where they were born?
3. Do you recall when and where your grandparents died?
4. Do you have any aunts or uncles? What do you remember most about them?
5. Do you know anyone who has a written history of your family?
6. Do you know of any family Bibles handed down from earlier generations?
7. Do you know anyone who maybe related to any of my ancestors on the enclosed list?

The return of this letter in the stamped self-addressed envelope will be greatly appreciated whether or not you are able to answer any of the questions. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Dan McLaughlin

Dan McLaughlin

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel H. McLaughlin

Date of Birth Mar. 30, 1834-41? Place 12 Granite Ave, Concord, N. H.

Date of Death Jan. 20, 1902 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, N. H.

His Father John McLaughlin His Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Dever

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet ? Place ?

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☒ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ellen J. Cassidy (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth June 1840? Place Ireland

Date of Death Mar 15, 1907 Place Concord, N.H.

Present Address (or) Place of Burial Blossom Hill Ceme. Concord, N.H.

Her Father Peter Cassidy Her Mother's Maiden Name Annie McMannus

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include pho possible; military service; cause of death):

According to 1900 Census, Daniel and Ellen McLaughlin were living at 126 Granite Ave. Concord, N.H. and had sixteen CHILDREN. I have only located twelv

Use reverse side for additional informa

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	Mary E.		ON 1858 AT N.H.	ON AT	ON TO
	2	Ann		ON Mar.03,1859 AT Hillsboro Co.	ON AT Nashua, N.H.	ON TO
	3	Phillip H.		ON July 1860 AT Concord, N.H.	ON AT	ON TO
	4	Kate		ON 1863 AT N.H.	ON AT	ON TO
	5	John J.		ON May 24, 1868 AT Springfield, Mass.	ON Dec.21, 1904 AT Cavalry Ceme. Queens, N.Y.	ON Oct.8, 1903 TO Lillian Lamprecht Our Lady of Good Co
	6	Douglas		ON May 2, 1870 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO
	7	Matthew		ON May 2, 1872 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO
	8	Charles		ON Jan. 2, 1873 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO
	9	Agatha		ON Jan 7, 1874 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO LANSING ?
	10	George W.		ON Feb. 12, 1875 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO
	11	Annie		ON 1878 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO CARROll
	12	Daniel A.		ON May 1882 AT Hudson, N.Y.	ON AT	ON TO
	13			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

Printed for the use of The National Genealogical Society

Virginia 22150

Mr. & Mrs. Steven K. McLaughlin
4220 Nightfall
Plano, Texas 75075
(214) 985-7593

June 10, 1988

To: Fellow McLaughlin Researchers

Just a quick note to let you know I'm still out here kicking and to ask a favor of everyone. Over the last several months my involvement in Genealogy has become overwhelming and I have come to realize that a change in my priorities is long overdue.

Therefore, after considerable thought and evaluation I have concluded to wrap up of my Genealogical projects in the following way, and would like to ask for your cooperation and understanding.

Effective June 1st, 1988 I will cutoff the data on "Other McLaughlins" and begin compiling the information I have, into one complete volume. This eventually will consist of at least 145 lines of McLaughlins and associated spellings that we have discovered over the last 3 years.

This revised volume will include the original 76 lines we put together, plus the lines to M.145, however, I do plan to change the format in the following way:

- Reprint all data pages with updates for all 145 lines.
- Incorporate the First Generation of M.22 as we know it now.
- # the pages 1 to whatever and change the Index to refer to the appropriate page #.

I have 11 copies of the first 76 lines still available for anyone interested and I cannot tell you when the revised volume will be ready. Once the revised volume is complete, I will contact you and let you know it is available.

Enclosed, please find a current copy of my contacts and in order to help facilitate this change I would like to ask that you direct any and all mail to the following address:

Steven K. McLaughlin
P.O. Box 795301
Dallas, Tx. 75379

I have truly enjoyed all that we have accomplished and I appreciate your help, interest, and patience through my many errors and omissions. As we all know however, Genealogy is an un-ending search therefore, it is best to pick a time to capture what we have and complete the project. Again many thanks for everything and I'll truly appreciate your help and understanding.

Most Sincerely,

Steven K. McLaughlin

OTHER MCL. ADDRESS'S - 6/1/88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY,STATE,ZIP	PHONE #	MCL. LINE	HAS
ALLEN, MAXINE	1811 ST. JOHN RD. APT #41E	SEAL BEACH, CA. 90740		M.22	1
AMACKER, BETTY	ROUTE 3 - BOX 108-4 CEDAR BAY	BULLARD, TX. 75757		M.43	
ANDERSON, EVELYN F.	704 KINSMAN RD.	JAMESTOWN, PA. 16134	(412) 932-3520	M.22	1
BAIRD, MRS. ROBERT	4942 HARNDEN RD.	CASHMERE, WA. 98815		M.XX	
BAKER, WARREN L.	10230 LINCOLN TRAIL	FAIRVIEW HGHTS, IL 62208		M.122	
BALLINGER, GERALDINE	4111 MERRY LANE	QUINCY, IL. 62301	(217) 224-5978	M.20	2
BANCROFT, RAYMOND A.	ROUTE 11 - BOX 112	MANSFIELD, OH. 44903		M.115	
BARBER, ELIZABETH B.	4010 SHARON COURT	RICHMOND, VA. 23225		M.93	
BARRETT, HELEN	912 HUDSON DR.	KENT, OH. 44240		M.22	1
BARTHOLOMEW, JEAN C.	1120 W. 18TH ST.	UPLAND, CA. 91786		M.24	
BLACK, BARBARA J.	202 ANSONIA - ELROY RD.	ANSONIA, OH. 45303	(513) 337-4625	M.67	1
BONIN, ROBERT J.	29908 S. STOCKTON DR.	FARMINGTON HLS. MI 48024		M.91	
BOWLING, LOUISE	830 W. DOBBS	TYLER, TX. 75701		M.XX	
BROWN, A. JOYCE	R.R.#1 - BOX 165	BROCTON, IL. 61917	(217) 884-2277	M.105	
BURDETT, NORRIS C.	989 CORTLAND DRIVE SOUTH	APPLE VALLEY, MN. 55124		M.80	
BURT, ROFFIE	410 SYCAMORE ST.	STARKVILLE, MS. 39759		M.76	1
CAMPBELL, ROBERT	4012 EAST WHITTIER	TUCSON, AZ. 85711		M.22	1
CAMPBELL, SUSAN	11544 S.W. MILITARY LANE	PORTLAND, OR. 97219		M.25	1
CAPE, NORMA J.	1003 BRISTOL-CHAMPION TWNLINE R	BRISTOLVILLE, OH. 44402		M.77	
CARLSON, CHARLOTTE	117 SOUTHWOOD RD.	GRAND RAPIDS, MN. 55744		M.65	1
CARTER, MARY	R.R. #2	CLEARWATER, KS. 67026		M.22	1
CLAFLIN, ELECTA LEE	416 N. MAIN ST.	NEVADA, MO. 64772		M.88	
CLAN MACLACHLAN ASSOC. OF N.A.	5921 BUTLER RD.	GIBBONSVILLE, N.C. 27249		DONATED	1
CLAN MACLACHLAN SOCIETY	76 VALLEY FIELDS, CRES.	ENFIELD, ENGLAND EN2 70A		DONATED	1
CLARK, RHODA SHAW	1 BRADFORD LANE	NEW BOSTON, N.H. 03070		M.23	
CUCCINELLO, KAREN R.	BOX 2	SUMMIT, NY. 12175		M.120	
DALE, ROGER J.	BOX 5242	CRESAPTOWN, MD. 21505		M.102	
DELAY, JOHN R.	815 N. GROVE AVE.	ELGIN, IL. 60120		M.106	
DEVINE, DORIS	ROUTE 1 WEST - BOX 70	CHEBANSE, IL. 60922		M.146	
DIXON, ESTHER B.	BOX 111	PATOKA, IN. 47666		M.46	1
DONIGAN, GEORGE D.	6800 VARNA AVE. #9	VAN NUYS, CA. 91405		M.90	
EDMONSON, SUSAN	5052 MT. VERNON WAY	DUNWOODY, GA. 30338		M.145	
FARQUHAR, ELANORE	10440 APACHE ROAD	RICHMOND, VA. 23235		M.127	
FARRELL, GENEVIEVE	642 HILL CITY DR.	DUCANVILLE, TX. 75116		M.107	
FRAPPIA, MARY M.	670 PROSPECT ST. #810	HONOLULU, HA. 96813		M.98	
GETTINGS, WILLIAM A.	R.R. #1 - BOX 204-A	FIELDON, IL. 62031		M.88	
GILMAN, GERRY	15411 E. HILL PLAIN - C14	VANCOUVER, WA. 98684		M.126	
HALL, KATHRYN A.	749 S. MISSION	WICHITA, KS. 67207	(316) 682-7063	M.22	1
HAMPTON, KAREN L.	4412 SYLVAN RAMBLE	TAMPA, FL. 33609		M.89	
HANK, GLORIA B.	11555 SANTA GERTRUDES #129	WHITTIER, CA. 90604		M.132	
HARPST, KIM	BOX 67	HUNTSVILLE, OH. 43324		M.108	
HARRINGTON, ELLA R.	527 S. FOURTH ST.	MADISON, KS. 66860	(316) 437-2262	M.22	1
HAWES, CHARLOTTE M.	P.O. BOX 544	SHAWSVILLE, VA. 24162		M.97	
HENNING, STEPHEN	720 NORTH C. STREET	HERINGTON, KS. 67449		M.22	1
HOLVERSON, CAM	2145 BIRCHWOOD DR. N.E.	CEDAR RAPIDS, IA. 52402		M.XX	
INCE, HELEN M.	222 AVE. G.	REDONDO BEACH, CA. 90277		M.114	
JOHNSON, PATRICIA	210 E. 21ST ST.	OAK GROVE, MO. 64075	(816) 625-3490	M.68	1
JOHNSTON, DOROTHY M.	658 ALBERT ST.	NANIMO BC-CANADA V9R 2W4		M.31	1
KASAPIS, CONNIE	1062 ALLENDALE AVE.	AKRON, OH. 44306		M.129	
KAY, BILLY T.	9940 WHITEFISH CIRCLE	ANCHORAGE, AK. 99515	(907) 344-5307	M.32	1
KEARNEY, DEBI	714 HORTON ST.	MINDEN, LA. 71055		M.79	1
KIDD, GEORGE WILLIAM	3214 CLIFF RD. S. #9	BIRMINGHAM, AL. 35205	(205) 252-6416	M.27	
KUDER, BARBARA	7955 KIMBERLY ST.	COMMERCE CITY, CO. 80022	(303) 288-1768	M.18	1
LADWIG, MARJORIE G.	2401 BROOKENS CR.	URBANA, IL. 61801		M.22	1
LATTER DAY SAINTS - GEN LIBRARY	35 N.W. TEMPLE ST.	SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150		DONATED	1

OTHER MCL. ADDRESS'S - 6/1/88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY,STATE,ZIP	PHONE #	MCL. LINE	HAS
LAUGHLIN, RUTH H.	P.O. BOX 4163	HAYWARD, CA. 94540		M.123	
LEWIS, JAMES K.	ROUTE 5, BOX 81	ALVIN, TX. 77511		M.76	1
MACLACHLAN, BRUCE B.	5400 MORGAN ST. APT. #405	ALEXANDRIA, VA. 22312		M.101	
MACLACHLAN, DAVID B.	433 W. MAIN ST.	MACHENICSBURG, PA. 17055		M.99	
MACLACHLAN, DOUGLAS LEE	16305 INGLEWOOD RD. N.E.	BOTHWELL, WA. 98011		M.94	
MACLACHLAN, NEAL FERGUS (REV)	1575 ALPINE	BOULDER, CO. 80302		M.85	
MCCANN, EVELYN Z.	4623 LEBANON CHURCH RD.	WEST MIFFLIN, PA. 15122	(412) 466-9618	M.100	1
MCCLENNY, MRS. F.B.	805 N. 2ND ST.	BELLAIRE, TX. 77401		M.104	
MCCUTCHEN, BARBARA	ROUTE 1, BOX 218	BEDFORD, KY. 40006		M.1	
MCLAUGHLIN, CECIL LEWIS	915 S. MISSION	LAKELAND, FL. 33803	(813) 683-0558	M.83	
MCLAUGHLIN, CHARLES ALBERT	6641 JACKSON DR.	SAN DIEGO, CA. 92119		M.40	
MCLAUGHLIN, DONALD H., JR.	BOX 573	SOUTH ORLEANS, MA. 02662		M.11	
MCLAUGHLIN, DOUGLAS	2901 SEWANEE DR.	PLANO, TX. 75075		M.19	
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD L.	ROUTE 6, BOX 70-A	MARTINSBURG, WV. 25401		M.10	
MCLAUGHLIN, ELSIE L.	3532 N. VALLEY ST.	ARLINGTON, VA. 22207		M.125	
MCLAUGHLIN, EUGENE C.	1381 PANORAMA RIDGE RD.	OCEANSIDE, CA. 92056	(619) 941-3198	M.37	1
MCLAUGHLIN, F.A. (BETTY)	708 HILL AND BROOK	QUINCY, IL. 62301		M.4	
MCLAUGHLIN, FLORENCE MARIE	578 S. 2ND ST.	CHAMBERSBURG, PA. 17201		M.74	
MCLAUGHLIN, FRED	ROUTE 2 - BOX 888	FRONT ROYAL, VA. 22630		M.22	
MCLAUGHLIN, GEORGE ALLEN	P.O. BOX 5895	LONGVIEW, TX. 75608		M.5	
MCLAUGHLIN, GEORGE C.	1650 OXFORD #2	BERKLEY, CA. 94709		M.11	
MCLAUGHLIN, GREG	ROUTE 1	CHAPMAN, KS. 67441		M.6	
MCLAUGHLIN, HARLEY	BOX 50	KEITHSBURG, IL. 61442		M.22	
MCLAUGHLIN, HAROLD WAYNE	2709 BERWYN RD.	COLUMBUS, OH. 43221		M.17	
MCLAUGHLIN, HARRY C.	BOX 427	OLATHE, CO. 81425		M.9	
MCLAUGHLIN, JACK W.	26294 MERIDIAN ST.	HEMET, CA. 92344		M.14	
MCLAUGHLIN, JAMES A.	18501 S.E. 15TH ST.	CHOCTAW, OK. 73020		M.121	
MCLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	520 E. NORTHERN AVE.	SPRINGFIELD, OH. 45503	(513) 324-3376	M.33	1
MCLAUGHLIN, JAMES KEVIN	6541 ALTOS TERCERO, NORTH	TUCSON, AZ. 85718	(602) 299-5515	M.110	
MCLAUGHLIN, JOAN	29 VAST	KEYSER, WV. 26726	(304) 788-0236	M.3	
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN J.	5017 HARWOOD DR.	DES MOINES, IA. 50312	(515) 279-1854	M.36	
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN R.	246 KENSINGTON SQUARE	MEDFORD, OR. 97504	(503) 773-3860	M.40	
MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH WRIGHT	R.R. #2 - BOX 90-C	PARIS, MO. 65275	(816) 327-5592	M.42	
MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPHINE	GENERAL DELIVERY	GRIGGSVILLE, IL. 62340		M.20	
MCLAUGHLIN, LOWELL	6403 GAMA BEACH RD.	GRAND RAPIDS, MN. 55744		M.65	1
MCLAUGHLIN, MARION I.	2230 W. FARMDALE	MESA, AZ. 85202	(602) 964-2524	M.133	
MCLAUGHLIN, MARY AGNES	6541 ALTOS TERCERO, N.	TUCSON, AZ. 85718	(602) 299-5515	M.110	
MCLAUGHLIN, MARY K.	1815 N. 4TH ST.	TERRE HAUTE, IN. 47804		M.8	
MCLAUGHLIN, MELVIN WHEATLEY	R.D. #2 - BOX 292A	RANDOLPH, VT. 05060		M.69	
MCLAUGHLIN, MIKE	2003 PIN OAK DR.	STARKVILLE, MS. 39759		M.62	1
MCLAUGHLIN, PEGGY	RURAL ROUTE #1	CHAPMAN, KS. 67431		M.6	
MCLAUGHLIN, PHYLLIS E.	4111 INGERSOLL - #908	DES MOINES, IA. 50312	(515) 255-4520	M.41	
MCLAUGHLIN, RALPH BOONE, JR.	4715 N.E. ALAMEDA	PORTLAND, OR. 97213	(503) 282-1724	M.27	
MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT	1672 N. KELLOGG ST. APT.	GALESBURG, IL. 61401		M.22	
MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT CARL	3801 TWANA DRIVE	DES MOINES, IA. 50310	(515) 278-2621	M.35	
MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT E.	208 HIGHLAND DR.	TERRE HAUTE, IN. 47802	(812) 299-9778	M.12	
MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT E.,	8701 KINGSRIDGE DR.	KNOXVILLE, TN. 37923	(615) 693-3269	M.72	1
MCLAUGHLIN, RONALD PAUL	1707 N. COURT	OTTUMWA, IA. 52501		M.7	
MCLAUGHLIN, RUTH	1611 CAREY BLVD.	HUTCHINSON, KS. 67501		M.18	1
MCLAUGHLIN, SAMUEL B.	131 GREYSTONE DR.	OAK RIDGE, TN. 37830		M.71	
MCLAUGHLIN, SHARON M.	805 W. COLUMBIA ST.	SPRINGFIELD, OH. 45504		M.2	1
MCLAUGHLIN, STEVEN KENT	P. O. BOX 795301	DALLAS, TX. 75379	(214) 985-7593	M.100	1
MCLAUGHLIN, THAD G.	7355 WEST MAPLE DR.	LAKEWOOD, CO. 80226		M.22	1
MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS KESLER	1511 PINE ST.	TARBORO, N.C. 27886		M.21	1
MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM B.	338 ROBIN ROAD	WAVERLY, OHIO 45690	(614) 947-5890	M.39	

OTHER MCL. ADDRESS'S - 6/1/88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY,STATE,ZIP	PHONE #	MCL. LINE	HAS C
MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM M.	4111 AURORA	DES MOINES, IA. 50310		M.34	
MCLENDON, LIZ	14811 GREENWORTH DR.	LA MIRADA, CA. 90638		M.15	1
MEACHUM, OTIS M.	P.O. BOX 909	SHELBY, NC. 28150		M.92	
MEALS, NANETTE	6722 N. WILSHIRE COURT	PEORIA, IL. 61614		M.78	
MIFFLIN, ALEATHA	ROUTE 6, BOX 34	MURPHYSBORO, IL. 62966		M.21	1
MILLER, HOLLY AND FLORENCE	BOX 364	HOPEDALE, OH. 43976	(614) 937-2094	M.3	1
MILLER, MIRIAM M.	P.O. BOX 126	GRANTHAM, PA. 17027		M.95	
MINTON, HUGH C.	44 LONGWOOD DR.	AIKEN, S.C. 29801	(803) 649-6530	M.47	1
MINTON, LORRAINE	44 LONGWOOD DR.	AIKEN, S.C. 29801		M.44	1
MORGAN, MELVAN B. "M.B."	BOX 416	DANVILLE, KY. 40422		M.13	1
MORGAN, SUSAN M.	1691 HILLCREST PLACE	SAN LUIS, CA. 93401		M.22	1
MULLIGAN, HELEN B.	RURAL ROUTE #2	ST. GEORGE, ONT. N0E 1N0		M.96	
NIELSEN, HELEN P.	5211 S.E. 52ND AVE.	PORTLAND, OR. 97206		M.109	
PATTERSON, EFFIE J.	135 ESSEX DRIVE	CHAPEL HILL, NC. 27514		M.86	
PEARSON, BETTY M.	165 TRUSSEL RD.	PETAL, MS. 39465		M.32	2
POOLE, NADA D.	7012 WELLS PARKWAY	HYATTSVILLE, MD. 20782		M.88	
POULOS, PATRICIA	601 EAST MAIN ST.	VALLEY CENTER, KS. 67147		M.22	1
PRICE, RUTH I.	2245 BEVERLY PLACE	SOUTH BEND, IN. 46616		M.45	
RASMUSSON, ALICE	629 UPLAND AVE. - BOX 157	ELK RIVER, MN. 55330		M.124	1
REYNOLDS, ROBERT D.	ROUTE 2 - 3397 AUSTIN DR.	WILLARD, OH. 44890		M.111	
ROBERTS, IRENE	6006 HARVARD	AMARILLO, TX. 79107		M.21	1
ROBINSON, CAROL	25934 W. FAWN RIVER RD.	STURGIS, MI. 49091		M.112	
RUMSEY, LORI	ROUTE 3 - BOX 219	THREE RIVERS, MI. 49093		M.116	
SCHULER, ROSE A.	R.R.#1 - BOX 110	CHAPMAN, KS. 67431		M.6	
SHISENBERG, LAURA A.	BOX 1325	KENAI, ALASKA 99611		M.48	
SHRYOCK, JOSEPH O.	3319 S. FRANCISCO WAY	ANTIOCH, CA. 94509		M.75	
SKINNER, WILLIAM R.	ROUTE 8 - BOX 451	FORT WORTH, TX. 76108		M.20	
STAPP, MILDRED	602 N. 3RD ST.	TECUMSEH, OK. 74873		M.128	
TILBURY, KENNETH & EVELYN	1853 AXMINSTER COURT	ORLEANS, ONT. - K1C 1Z5		M.70	
TOMPKINS, HAROLD	19259 RANGELAND DR.	RAMONA, CA. 92065	(619) 789-1665	M.22	1
WATKINS, M. JOAN	15335 VALENCIA	SILVER SPRING, MD. 20904		M.130	
WIER, MRS. GLENN B.	1344 LONSDALE	DALLAS, TX. 75217	(214) 398-9315	M.82	
WOODWORTH, JAMES A., JR.	5807 HUMMINGBIRD	HOUSTON, TX. 77096		M.16	1

John D. McLaughlin
4002 Shenandoah
St. Louis, MO. 63110
(314) 772-1349
Email: Lochlan@Aol.com

Clan McLaughlin Treasurer
Laurence McLaughlin
11 El Camino Real
Berkeley, CA 94705
(510) 848-4487
Email: ELCAMINO11@Aol.com

click here to email John!
click here to email Steve!
click here to email Laurence!

Steven McLaughlin
4142 Manzanita St.
Irvine, CA 92604
(714) 857-1327
Email: S.McLaughlin@worldnet.att.net

May be Steven Kent McL?

Number of Visitors

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John James McLaughlin

Father: George McLaughlin
Mother: Margaret Morrison

Wife: Bridgit Gormley

Father: Patrick Gormley
Mother: Catherine McPhee

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: George Calvin MacLaughlin Spouses: Victoria F. Phoenix or Dauphinais,
2 F	Name: Margaret Jane McLaughlin
3 M	Name: Josiah A. McLaughlin
4 M	Name: Joseph McLaughlin
5 F	Name: Catherine McLaughlin
6 F	Name: Joanna McLaughlin
7 M	Name: Thomas J. McLaughlin
8 M	Name: James McLaughlin
9	Name: Alexander McLaughlin
10 M	Name: Patrick McLaughlin
11 F	Name: Mary McLaughlin
12 M	Name: Angus A. McLaughlin
13 M	Name: Isaiah McLaughlin

Prepared By:

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**John James McLaughlin**
Relationship with Father:	George\McLaughlin\ - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret\Morrison\ - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Bridgit Gormley
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Wife:	**Bridgit Gormley**
Relationship with Father:	Patrick\Gormley\ - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catherine\McPhee\ - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Subj: McLaughlin
Date: 97-05-04 19:02:40 EDT
From: Lochlan
To: VHillJ

Sorry for not responding sooner but am out of town and travelling constantly on my job and can't answer email or letters for a month at a time.

My email address is: Lochlan@aol.com, not Lochlin (this is why it was returned).

My McLaughlin Clan web page is at: http://members.aol.com/lochlan/clanmac.htm

I'm afraid I don't have any specific info on your family but I did post your query online. Maybe someone else will be able to tie into your line for you.

Are you sure they were Irish? Many of the McLaughlins in this country, particularly the early immigrants, were Scottish MacLachlans in disguise.

The surname McLaughlin in Ireland is most common in Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone, but it does occur throughout Ireland and one therefore needs to have some idea of what county his or her ancestor came from before doing any research in Ireland. My web page has quite a lot of info on the various groups of McLaughlins in Ireland and the counties where the name is common.

A word of warning: even if a McLaughlin came from Ireland that does not neccessarily make him of Irish descent, since quite a few Scottish MacLachlans (McLaughlins) settled briefly in northern Ireland during the Plantation Period of the 1600s before immigrating to the U.S.

John D. McLaughlin

Husband: Fergus McLaughlin

Born:	1796	in:	NC, USA
Married:	October 22, 1827	in:	Rowan, NC, USA
Died:	WFT Est. 1845-1888	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Elizabeth Carruthers

Born:	1799	in:	NC, USA
Died:	WFT Est. 1845-1894	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Eli C. McLaughlin	
	Born:	1833	in: NC, USA
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1834-1923	in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Elizabeth L. McLaughlin	
	Born:	1836	in: NC, USA
F	Married:	February 20, 1855	in: Rowan, NC, USA
	Died:	WFT Est. 1861-1930	in:
	Spouse:	William Miller	
3	Name:	Marietta L. McLaughlin	
	Born:	1838	in: NC, USA
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1839-1932	in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Sarah C. McLaughlin	
	Born:	1840	in: NC, USA
F	Married:	June 30, 1864	in: Rowan, NC, USA
	Died:	WFT Est. 1869-1934	in:
	Spouse:	Joshua Miller	
5	Name:	Terissa C. McLaughlin	
	Born:	1843	in: NC, USA
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1844-1937	in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Ferrow McLaughlin

Born: 1796 in: NC, USA
Married: October 22, 1827 in: Rowan, NC, USA
Died: WFT Est. 1845-1850 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Carruthers

Born: 1799 in: NC, USA
Died: WFT Est. 1845-1850 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Eliz C. McLaughlin	
	Born: 1828	in: NC, USA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1836-1923	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Elizabeth L. McLaughlin	
	Born: 1830	in: NC, USA
F	Married: February 20, 1854	in: Rowan, NC, USA
	Died: WFT Est. 1901-1920	in:
	Spouse: William Miller	
3	Name: Minerva C. McLaughlin	
	Born: 1838	in: NC, USA
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est 1836-1922	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Susan C. McLaughlin	
	Born: 1840	in: NC, USA
F	Married: June 10, 1864	in: Rowan, NC, USA
	Died: WFT Est. 1860-1934	in:
	Spouse: Joshua Miller	
5	Name: Tobias C. McLaughlin	
	Born: 1843	in: NC, USA
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1844-1917	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

1820 Census of Russell Co by Elizabeth Carpenter

Page	Name of Head of Family (19)	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
	M'Kayeny, William					1												1													
	M'Farlane, Augustus	2					1												1												
	Music, James	1				1													1												
	Music, Elijah					1													1												
	M'Kinney, Daniel						1										1				1										
	Mead, Henry								1		1											1									
	Mead, Thomas					2									1			1													
	Mead, Elizabeth	1															1	2		1											
	Mead, Fielding		1	2	1			1									1	1			1										
	Moore, William						1								1				1												
	Moore, Enoch			1							1								1												
	Marshall, John	1				1									1	1			1												
	Mahon, David		2				1												1												
	M'Farlan, Christopher			1	1			1										1			1										
	M'Clanahan, Benjamin	1				1													1												
	M'Reynolds, Joseph	1	1			1									2				1												
	M'Reynolds, Joseph									1													1								
	M'Clanahan, David			2	1					1						1	1	1			1										
	Music, Solomon					1												1													
>	M'Glaughlin, David	2	1	1	1			1										2		1											
>	M'Glaughlin, Jacob										1												1								
	Mouldon, Zachariah	1	1					1								1		1	1		1										
	Monk, John	1				1									1				1									1			
	M'Clure, James	1	2			1	1								2	1	1			1											
	Maddox, James	1				1									1				1												
	Mullins, Booker				1	1				1													1								
	Mullins, William					1													1												
>	M'Glaughlin, Daniel	1				1												1													
	M'Farlane, James U.						1								1	1		1	1									11			
	Necessary, James					1									2					1											
	Necessary, Henry					1													1												
	Nash, Aaron			1		1										1		2	1			1						4			
	Necessary, William			1	1				1								1	1	1			1									
	Niece, Henry	1	2	2	2			1							1			1		1											
	Newman, James					1																									
	Neal, William									1																					
	Necessary, John					1													1												
	Necessary, William	1				1									1				1												

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
	13	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				13
	Henry McCloud		1				1								1	1				1											
	Jordan Portar		1						1						2	1	1			1											
	Edward Kelly	1				1									1				1												
	William B. Fields	1					1								2	1				1											
	Elias Gent	1			1														1												
	Jessee Ball	1	2				1								1	-				1											
	Reynold Shoemaker					1												1													
	James Smyth		2		1				1								1				1										
	Francis Browning, Sr.								1			1																			1 <87>
	James M. Hanson			1			1								1				1				1					10			
	George Puckett	2	1	1	1			1							1	1	1	1		1											
	Abram Thomas		1				1								3	1				1											
	Henry Hess	2			2			1								1	1				1										
	Weslay Gibson	1				1										1			1												
	John Ball	1		1	1	1				1						1		1				1									
	Singleton Candler	1				2									1				1												
>	David McLaughlin		1	1	2				1										1		1										
	Ephraim Keyser	2	2	1	3				1						1						1										
	James Keyser					1									1				1												
	Stephen Ratliff					1									1			1													
	Warren Keyser	1					1								1				1												
	John Alexander, Jr.	3	1	1			1										1			1											
	John Dorton		1						1								2	1	1		1										
	William Williams					1				1											1								4		
	William Wallis	2	1					1							1				1												
	Andrew Ball	2				1													1												
	Johnson Howard	1	1		1	1			1							2	2	1			1								5		
	John Jessee	1				1									2				1												
	Joseph Spurgeon			1		1									4	1			2												
	John Browning				1			1							1	1	2			1											
	William D. gray					1															1								1		
	Samuel Leese	1	1	1				1							1	1	1	1											6		
	Elexus Musick		2	1	2	2			1						1	1	1				1								1		
	James Bays	1				1													1												
	johnathan Boling		2				1								1	1	1	1		1											
	Jerry Boling	2					1									1				1											
	Daniel Short	2				1										2	1		1												
	William Short	1	2	1			1								1				1												

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
	26	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	John W. Honaker					1									1				1												
	James Hartsock	2				1										1			1												
	John Hays		2					1									1				1			1							
	Samuel Aston	1	1							1					1	1				1								5			
	William Combs				1					1							1						1					2			
	James W. Sykes					1									1			1													
	Enoch Hicks	1				1									1				1												
	John Sykes		2			1			1								2				1										
	Isiah Spurgeon	2				1									1				1												
	William Lockhart					1					1				1				1				1								
	Samuel Williams, Jr.	1				1													1												
	Noah Keyser	1	2				1								2	1			1												
	William Keen, Sr.	1			1	1			1							1		1													
	William Combs	2	1			1													1												
	Winey Hargess			1	2										1	1	1			1											
	James Sykes								1			1					1			1	1										1 (83)
	John Hess	1	1			1									3				1												
	Thompson Combs	3	1			1										1			1												
	Alexander Sutherland					1													1												
	Isaac Sergent	2	1				1								1	1				1											
	George Cowan	3	2	1				1								1	1			1								2			
	Robert Dickenson	1						1									1			1					1			36			
	James Gilmer	1	1	1	1			1									1			1								1			
	Henry M. Meede	1	2	1			1								1	1	1			1											
	David Osborn								1							1	1	1				1									
	Isaac Burton		1	1			1								3	2				1											
	Elizabeth Meede			1															3		1										
	William Donahoo	1	2	1				1							1	1	1		1												
>	Issael McLaughlen	1	2				1								2	1	1			1											
	Madison Ashley						1								3	1	1			1											
	Daniel Williams					1				1									1					1							
	Shade Williams						1								3					1											
	George L. Jessee	3	1	2		1		1								1	1	2			1										
>	Daniel McLaughlin	1	1	1			1								1	1			1												
	Joseph Todd		2				1								3	1				1		1									
	Sally Vermillion		1												1		2				1										
	William Daugherty				1	1				1									1					1							
	Esau Hail																			1									4		

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
	28	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	John Self	2				1									1				1												
	James Lee	1	2							1						1	1			1								14			
	Smyth Thompson	1	1	1		1										1	1	1													
	Lorenzo D. Wlam	1					1									1			1												
	James Jackson						1												1												
	Polly Johnson					1										1	1	2			1										
	John Carty	1				1												1													
	Robert Fugate		1		1	3			1								1		1		1							4			
	John Dickenson			2	2			1							1						1							18			
	Harvey Gray							1											1									9			
	Jacob King									1												1									
	Absalom Hurt	2	2		1			1							2		1			1								1			
	Joel Ramsey, Sr.	2									1					2	2	1	1		1										1 (81)
	John A. G. Huffman						1								1		1	1			1										
	Weslay Crabtree	2				1									1				1												
	Cummings Gilmer	2						1							2			1	1												
	George Kindrick		1	1	1					1					2		1		1		1										
	Claburn Hicks		1				1								2	2	2			1											
	Jonathan Skeen	1		1	1						1	1				1					1									1 (80)
	Harry Smyth				1	1				1									1	1		1						44			
	William Grizzle			1	1	2				1							1		1			1									
	Mary Hamon			1	2													1				1									
	Ambrose Hamon					2				1								1				1						1			
	Isaac Gilmer						1													1											
	Mathew Meadows	3				1									1				1												
	Samuel E. Gilmer		3	1	2			1							2		1		1									14			
	William Jessee		1				1												1												
	Gabriel F. page					1									1				1												
	Jonathan Hale	1	2				1								1		1	1		1											
	Neely McLaughlin	1	3				1								2	1	1			1											
	John M. P. Rasnake	1			1													1													
	James Osburn					1													1												
	Robert M. Whitehead	1				1												1													
	Lee Scalf	1				1									1	1			1												
	Peter Wyatt	1	1	1	1			1							1	2	3	1			1										
	William Gibson	1				1									2				1												
	Ichabud Horn					1													1												
	Sarah Plott														1	2				1											

Page	Name of Head of Family 31	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only) 31
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	Robert Horton		1	2				1							2	2	1			1											
	Thomas Mutter	1				1									1				1												
A	Jacob McLaughlin	1	2					1							2	1	2	1		1											
>	David McLaughlin	1					1								1				1												
	William Ratliff	1				1	1								1	1			1												
	Josiah Bostic	1		2		1		1								1		1	1		1										
	Leonard Thornhill					1									1			1													
	William Robbins	2	3	1	1			1								1				1											
	Garland N. Robbins					1												1	1												
	John Barrett	2					1								1				1			1						2			
	Lewis Jones	1	1			1									1				1												
	George Helton	1	2	1	1			1							2	1	1	1			1										
	Anderson McGraw					1													1												
	Moses Hurt			1		1				1							1					1						3			
	Ireadell Ray		1	1		1										1	1		1												
	John Hess	3		1				1							2		2			1											
	Isaac Johnson		1					1							1	2	2	2	1		1							1			
	John A. Cumpton	1				1													1												
	James Burk			2	2					1					1	1			2			1									
	Fanny Smyth	1															3	2	1		1										
	Nicholas Miller			1		1				1							1					1						1			
	Henry Hess	2				1													1												
	William Blair	2				1									2				1												
	Absalom Summerfield		1	1	2	2		1									1	1	1		1										
	James Cumpton		1			1									1				1												
	Elizabeth Johnson																						1								
	Basil Fletcher	1				1									1				1												
	William Fletcher	3	1				1												1												
	David Cowan			1					1										1			1						11			
	Lucy Clay				1												2				1										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

TE: VA | COUNTY: Kanawha Co. | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: | CALL NUMBER:

pg

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
108	1548	Calvin Armstrong	35	m	w	Farmer		VA					
		Elisha McGlaclin	23	m	w	laborer		VA					
	1559	Daniel McGlothan	45	m	w	Farmer		VA					
		Catherine	46	F	w			"					
		William	20	m	w			"					
		Neiley	18	m	w			"					
		Mary	16	F	w			"					
		James	14	m	w			"					
		Eliza J.	12	F	w			"					
		Lidia	9	F	w			"					
		Martin	4	m	w			"					
		Daniel	2	m	w			"					
		Thomas	1/12	m	w			"					
	1562	Catherine McGlothin	47	F	w			"					
		Mathew	19	m	w			"					
		WARWICK	16	m	w			"					
		William	9	m	w								
		DAVID	4	m	w			"					
		Henry Tomblinson	60	m	w			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

TE: VA | COUNTY: Wythe Co | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: | CALL NUMBER:

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
89 309	1178	John Rankin	67	m	w	Farmer		VA					
		Milly	35	F	w			"					
		Emily	5	F	w			"					
		Thomas McGlothlin	47	m	w	Laborer		"					
		Frances	30	F	w			"					
		Sarah	12	F	w			"					
		Lucinda	9	F	w			"					
		Joannah	6	F	w			"					
		Thomas	4	m	w								
		John	2	m	w			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

STATE VA | COUNTY Wythe | TOWN/TOWNSHIP | P.O. | CALL NUMBER

Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	Value—Personal Property	BIRTHPLACE	Married In Year	School In Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
Pg 304		John Rankin	67	m	w	Farmer			VA					
		Frances	30	m	w				"					
		Sarah	13	F	w				"					
		Lucinda	9	F	w				"					
		Joannah	6	F	w				"					
		Thomas	4	m	w				"					
		John	2	m	w				"					
		Thomas McGlothlin	47	m	w				"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-090/00031

1	3	11	12	Ashish Kumar Singh
2	3	11	13	Ashish Ranjan
3	3	11	14	Abhishek Kumar
4	3	11	15	Abhishek Singh
5	3	11	16	Abhishek Kumar
6	3	11	17	Abhishek Kumar
7	3	11	18	Abhishek Kumar

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Wythe	68th Dist.	

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value–Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
pg 310	1199	William Lambert	45	M	W	Farmer	3,225	VA					
		Susan	34	F	W			VA					
		Lyourgns(?)	13	M	W			"					
		James	9	M	W			"					
		Michael	3	M	W			"					
		Margaret	6/12	F	W			"					
pg 310	1200	John McGlothlin	38	M	W	Laborer		Ireland					
		Mary	35	F	W			VA					
		John	11	M	W			"					
		Elizabeth	9	F	W			"					
		Cornelius	7	M	W			"					
		Wesley	5	M	W			"					
		Charles	3	M	W			"					
		Caklif Chindlt	84	M	W			VA					
		Elizabeth	40	F	W			"					
		Rozannah	35	F	W			"					
		Mary	14	F	W			"					
		Edward Wright	23	M	W			"					
		Samuel	21	M	W			"					
		John Stormiter	14	M	W			"					
		John Eakin	23	M	W			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Wythe Co		

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
309	1200	John McGlothlin	38	m	w			IRE					
		Mary	35	F	w			VA					
		John	11	m	w			"					
		Elizabeth	9	F	w			"					
		Cornelious	7	m	w			"					
		Wesley	5	m	w			"					
		Charles	3	m	w			"					
		Caz?if Chindl?	89	m	w			"					
		Elizabeth "	40	F	w			"					
		Roj Zianna?	35	F	w			"					
		Mary	14	F	w			"					
		Edward Wright	23	m	w	laborer		"					
		Samuel Wright	21	m	w	"		"					
		John Strmsfn	14	m	w			"					
		John Eakin	23	m	w	laborer		"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE: VA | COUNTY: Wythe | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: 68th Dist. | CALL NUMBER:

2nd m for Elizabeth (Youngblood) McLaughlin

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
pg 239	226	Jacob King, Sr	62	M	W	Farmer	3,150	VA					
		Elizabeth	60	F	W			"			1		
		Margaret	18	F	W			"					
		Elizabeth	16	F	W			"					
		John A.	14	M	W			"					
		Harvey M.	12	M	W			"					
		Sarah E. Handebus	9	M	W			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE: VA | COUNTY: Wythe | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: 68th Dist. | CALL NUMBER:

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
pg 290	917	Jacob King	60	M	W	Farmer	800	VA					
		Polly	61	F	W			"					
		Josephin	23	M	W	Laborer		"					
		Elizabeth	20	F	W			"					
		Catherine	18	F	W			"					
		John Patton	11	M	W			"					
pg 291	937	Joseph Kinser	55	M	W	Farmer		VA					
		Barbara	50	F	W			"					
		Herman	23	M	W			"					
		Jefferson	21	M	W			"					
		William	20	M	W			"					
		Jane	18	F	W			"					
		Elizabeth	15	F	W			"					
		Nancy	13	F	W			"					
		Missouri	10	F	W			"					
		Margaret	7	F	W			"					
		Michael Crieger	33	M	W	Laborer		"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Wythe	68th Dist.	

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
pg 329	1476	Jacob King	33	M	W	Farmer	600	VA					
		Julia A.	31	F	W			"					
		Jemmina	8	F	W			"					
		Jefferson	6	M	W			"					
		Elizabeth	5	F	W			"					
		Sophia	3	F	W			"					
		Rozannah	2	F	W			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 Census of Russell
Co by Bonnie Bell

Henry M. Cloud	45	Farmer	Russell Co., Va.
Mary	44		Wythe " "
John	17	Laborer	Russell " "
Elizabeth	15		" " "
Martha J.	12		" " "
Samuel	9		" " "
Porthule	7		" " "
Daniel	5		" " "
Mary L.	3		" " "
Octava	1		" " "
Christopher Huffman	38	Laborer	Wash. " "
Catharine	33		Rockbridge " "
John L.	14		Wash. Co., "
Sarah J.	8		Russell Co., "
Catharine	6		" " "
Mary L.	4		" " "
Thomas Thompson	40	Farmer	Floyd " "
Julia (?)	45		Patrick " "
Polita (?)	23		" " "
Greed F.	19		" " "
Merlina	15		" " "
Levinia	14		" " "
Alfred	12		" " "
Thomas (?)	3		" " "
Jeremiah Pucket	22	Farmer	Russell " "
Margaret	21		" " "
Mary T.	10/12		" " "
George Rinor	27	Laborer	Giles " "
Jane "	25		Russell " "
Sarah R. "	1		" " "
John Kizer	53	Farmer (3,000)	" " "
Nancy	57		" " "
Margaret	20		" " "
Harvey	19	"	" " "
Malvina	15		" " "
Priscilla	13		" " "
James ? Kizer	10		" " "
LaFayette H.	7		" " "
Davis McLaughlin	42	Farmer (1,500)	S. Carolina
Catharine	40		Virginia
Neely Neely	27	Farmer	Russell Co., Va.
Henderson C. Henderson C	22	"	" " "
Ellen Stephens Ellen Stephens	12		" " "
Benjamin E. Johnson	23	Farmer (1,000)	" " "
Leah	20		" " "
A_____ J. Breedlove	9		" " "
David Musick	30	Farmer	" " "
Sarah	28		" " "
Thomas	3		" " "
Eliza	1		" " "

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE: VA 1 | COUNTY: Lewis Co. | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: 30th Dist. | CALL NUMBER:

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
40	534	Eli H. McLaughlin	25	M	W	Farmer		VA					
		Mary	27	F	W			"					
		John S.	6	M	W			"					
		Sidney	5	F	W			"					
		Leverha	3	F	W			"					
		Rachel	8/12	F	W			"					

Not mine

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Russell	54th Dist.	

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
pg 231	172	Henry Skeine	31	m	W	Farmer	1,000	Russell Co.					
		Matilda	23	F	W			Scott Co, VA					
		Mary E.	4/12	F	W			Russell Co.					
		Stephen Skeen	21	m	W			" "					
		Margaret McGlothlin (or 16)	10	F	W			"					
pg 243	334	Davis McLaughlin	62	m	W	Farmer	1500	SC.	1				
		Catherine	40	F	W			VA	1		1		
		Neely	27	m	W			Russell Co.					
		Henderson C.	22	m	W			"					
		Ellen Stephens	12	F	W			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Russell		

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES (son/dau)	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
282	871	Isreal McGlothlin	48	M	W	Farmer		Wythe Co.					
		Elizabeth	44	F	W			Russell Co.					
		Nathan	20	M	W			"					
		Silvester P.	15	M	W			"					
		James M.	13	M	W			"					
		Polly	12	F	W			"					
		Margaret	4	F	W			"					
		Martha E	8	F	W			"					
		Henry	7	M	W			"					
		Elizabeth	4	F	W			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Russell	54th Dist.	

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
pg 313	1289	Mary McGlothlin	F	42	W		1470	Russell Co.					
		Martin	20	M	W	Farmer		"					
		Patton G	19	M	W			"					
		Cynthia A.	17	F	W			"					
		Daniel	15	M	W			"					
		Cosby G.	13	M	W			"					
		Clarissa	11	F	W			"					
		Henry L.	9	M	W			"					
		Lydia	6	F	W			"					
		Neely P.	4	M	W			"					
		Polly	2	F	W			"					
		Jonathan	3/12	M	W			"					
		Mary McGlothlin	82	F	W	widow		SC			1		
		widow Jacob b 1767											

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE: VA | COUNTY: Russell | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: 54th Dist | CALL NUMBER:

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
84 343	1234	Jacob McGlothlin	58	m	W	Farmer	325	NC					
		Elizabeth	46	F	W			Tazewell, VA					
		Frederick A.	18	m	W			Russell					
		David	17	m	W			"					
		William	14	m	W			"					
		Nancy	12	F	W			"					
		Polly	11	F	W			"					
		Sarah Jane	10	F	W			"					
		Alexander	7	m	W			"					
		Henry J.	3	m	W			"					
		Judith McGlothlin	85	F	W			NC					
		widow/John											

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
VA	Russell Co.		

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
84 ~~282~~	871	Israel McGlothlin	48	m	w			Wythe Co.					
		Elizabeth	44	F	w			Russell Co.					
		Nathan	20	m	w			"					
		Silvester P.	15	m	w			"					
		James M.	13	m	w			"					
		Polly	12	F	w			"					
		Margaret	9	F	w			"					
		Martha E.	8	F	w			"					
		Henry	7	m	w			"					
		Elizabeth	4	F	w			"					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

TE VA DNP | COUNTY Russell Co. | TOWN/TOWNSHIP | CALL NUMBER

pg Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value–Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
343	1234	Jacob McGlothlin	58	m	w	Farmer	325	NC					
		Elizabeth	46	F	w			Tazewell Co Va					
		Frederick A.	18	m	w			Russell Co.					
		David	17	m	w			"					
		William	14	m	w			"					
		Nancy	12	F	w			"					
		Polly	11	F	w			"					
		Sarah Jane	10	F	w			"					
		Alexander	7	m	w			"					
		Henry I.	3	m	w			"					
		Judith McGlothlin	85	F	w			NC					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

Russell Co — VA

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Birthplace
Jesse McEachin	55	M	W	Farmer	325	NC
Elizabeth	46	F	W			[illegible]
Frederick A.	18	M	W			"
David	17	M	W			"
William	14	M	W			"
Nancy	12	F	W			"
Polly	11	F	W			"
Sarah Jane	10	F	W			"
Alexander	7	M	W			"
Henry J.	3	M	W			"
Judith McEachin	85	F	W			NC

1810
21
1789 McLaughlin, Eli - Russell Co, VA Dad Bk -9
p265

6 Mar 1830 - Elizabeth & Philip Flanagan -

Russell Co, VA - 1785 fr. Wash. 1779

Philip b. ca 1806 m (2) 12 Jan 1879

1790 McLaughlin, Fairfax Thomas 8 86 7w; 1 1 (Dwellings, other bldg)
VA - Chr 42 5w; — Pittsylvania
Thos 17 9 — Fairfax
Fairfax McLaughlin, Jesse 86 - 5(w); —

1830 - McLaughlin
McGlaughlin - Nuby - Russ p162
Davis " 163
Daniel "
Jacob " 163
Rachel " 161
1810 McGlaughlin - Elias R p6 1 —
Jacob 8 1 - 7
9

Davis
McGlaughlin, Thomas Wyche 11 1

1840 Russ - p 34
40
17
37

The McLaughlin

Family Notes

# of pages - 58
Price $ 9.00

Eastern Digital Resources
PO Box 1451
Clearwater, SC 29822-1451

Do you have materials you'd like to share?

We'll market them for you and pay you a royalty on all copies sold.

If you have any kind of genealogical materials, family groupsheets, miscellaneous papers, GEDCOM files, whatever, we'd like to market them for you.

Hundreds of people are asking every week what's available on their particular name. We act as a clearing house between you and the folks that are interested in your information. You set your own prices, and we'll either produce the materials from your masters and pay you a royalty or refer the customers to you and let you fill the order.

Here's our guidelines. You're free to set your own prices.

GEDCOM files.

Up to 500 names at 10 ¢ per name.
500 to 2500 names at 5¢ per name
2500 or more names at 3¢ per name

We'll maintain a copy of your file and fill the orders for you. You'll receive a royalty of 50% on all orders. Additionally you'll receive via e-mail a listing of all inquiries regarding your file. Payments are made the first of each month for orders received the previous month.

Family Group Sheets

25 ¢ to 45 ¢ per page

Misc. Family Papers

25 ¢ to 45 ¢ per page

Even if we already have a folder on your surname, we always welcome new materials. We'll do the copying and shipping for you and pay you a 33% royalty.

Working together we can make the path easier for those who follow. We look forward to receiving your materials and adding them to our collection here at Your Genealogy Super Store.

Eastern Digital Resources - PO Box 1451 - Clearwater, SC 29822-1451
EMAIL Superstore@aol.com - Visit us on line at http://members.aol.com/superstore

George Addison McLaughlin (16 MAY 1837 - ??)

I know that my great-grandfather George Addison, who was born May 16, 1837 in England, emigrated to Canada in 1848. Since he was only 11 years old at the time, I assume that he came with his parents. George's parents were listed on his Ontario marriage document as James and Jane Addison. However I have not yet found any reference to James and Jane Addison in any Canadian source, so I am not certain about their emigration. My question is: Does anyone know if the above information is sufficient to query, and extract aresponse from the Canadian government activity cognizant of immigration and naturalization, regarding the immigration record of James Addison, or possibly George Addison?

REF: George McLaughlin <GEOMCL@DELPHI.COM>

Elizabeth Scranton McLaughlin (ca. 1840 - ??)

Elizabeth SCRANTON may have been born in Scranton PA? She Married John Mc Laughlin maybe in St. Louis MO around 1860. Known children:

Mary Matilda (ca. 1860 - ??)

REF: Mankzcat@AOL.COM

Mary Hickey McLaughlin (31 OCT 1876 - ??)

I have a great grandmother named Mary HICKEY who was born in Galway, Ireland to a Patrick HICKEY and Norma O'Malley - on 31 Oct 1876. She later married a McLAUGHLIN (James) and a KINSMAN (Walter George) and later a Xavier FALKEN. She moved to Canada sometime after her first marriage (I assume) and gave birth to a number of girls...then she moved thru MI into IL - where she lived until death.

REF: KatRahe@AOL.COM - Kat Rahe, 14935 Notley Road, Silver Spring, MD 20905-5821

Subj: Dellitt/Dellet

I am looking for Dellet/Dellitts from the Lancaster area in 1790 moved to West Ill. in 1850. Female surnames include Mcmanus, Ackerman, Sowder, Mclaughlin

REF: Kathrynmfs@AOL.COM

Subj: Doherty
From: Lochlan@AOL.COM

I have no specific information on Dohertys from Belfast, but I'm sure you're aware that Doherty is uniquely a Co. Donegal name. If your grandmother came from Belfast, either she or an ancestor most probably originally came from Donegal. The prime concentration of Dohertys in Donegal is in the Inishowen Peninsula, between Loughs Swilly and Foyle in the northeast of the county. The Doherty (or Dougherty) surname is also quite common throughout the rest of Donegal, particularly in the Kilmacrenan area. The O'Doughertys were lords of Inishowen in Donegal prior to the English conquest in the early 1600's. Sir Cahir O'Dougherty led a brief, illfated revolt against the English in about 1609 in which he was killed. A local Irish historian named Brian Bonner wrote a history of this Sir Cahir O'Dougherty, named "That Audacious Traitor," published in Ireland by the Salesian Press of which I possess a copy. I'm sure you can find a copy in Ireland if you're interested in the O'Dougherty surname. I'm not positive but I think there may have been a Scottish clan which also took the surname O'Dougherty (O Dochartaigh). If so, your O'Dohertys may have been Scottish settlers in the early 1600's. Here of course, religion is your major clue. If Catholic, your O'Doughertys are probably Irish. If Protestant or Presbyterian, they're probably Scottish. My family (MacLaughlin) is traceable to the Kilmacrenan area in Donegal and during the course of my researches, I became quite familiar with the O'Dougherty surname since it is so prevalent in the area. Most of the residents of Inishowen seem to be either MacLaughlins or O'Doughertys. Good luck with your search!

Subject: Campbell/Murray/Simmonds NS 1700s

I am seeking information about my ancestors in NOVA SCOTIA in/after the 1700's but any info welcome. The information below my signature block summarizes what I have; I am trying to obtain data on the ancestors/ siblings/descendants of any inter-relating families of SIMMONDS, CAMPBELL, MURRAY, VANCE and DUDLEY.

Any info, resources or leads which you can provide will be greatly appreciated. I will willingly reimburse reasonable costs for copying and postage (confirm first to avoid duplicated effort) and other expenses as agreed to in advance.

Thank you for your consideration.

Bob Reeves
afn@freenet.ufl.edu or 76217.1644@compuserve.com

P.O. Box 90069 (904)371-9566

Subj: Doherty
From: DorlaSpot.com

I have no specific information on Doherty from Belfast, but I'm sure you're aware that Doherty is unusually a Co. Donegal name. If your grandmother came from Belfast, either she or an ancestor most probably originally came from Donegal. The other concentration of Doherty's in Ireland is in the Inishowen Peninsula between Lough Swilly and Trois in the northeast of the country. The O'Doherty (or O'Dogherty) surname is also quite common throughout the rest of Donegal, particularly in the Killybegs area. The O'Doughertys were Lords of Inishowen in Donegal prior to the Anglo-Norman conquest in the early 1600's. Sir Cahir O'Dougherty led a brief, ill-fated revolt against the English in early 1608 in which he was killed. A local, Irish historian named Brian Donnor wrote a history of this Sir Cahir O'Dougherty, titled "Cat Aodhagain Triatha," published in Ireland by the Rainbow Press of which I purchased a copy. I'm sure you can find a copy in Ireland if you're interested in the O'Dougherty surname. I'm not positive but I think there may have been a Scottish clan which also took the surname O'Dougherty (or Dochartaigh). If so, your O'Dougherty may have been Scottish ancestors in the early 1600's. Here of course, religion is your major clue. If Catholic, your O'Dougherty was probably Irish. If Presbyterian or Episcopalian, they're probably Scottish. By family (Macdougalin) is traceable to the Vikings even in Ireland, and during the course of my research, I became quite familiar with the O'Dougherty surname since it is so prevalent in the area. Most of the residents of Inishowen seem to be either McLaughline or O'Dougherty. Good luck with your search!

(Subject: Campbell/Murray/Simonds MS 1700s

I am seeking information about my ancestors in NOVA SCOTIA during the 1700's but any info welcome. The information below my signature block summarizes what I have; I am trying to obtain data on the ancestors/ children/descendants of any intermarriage families of SIMONDS, CAMPBELL, MURRAY, VARCE and DOUCET.

Any info, resources or leads which you can provide will be greatly appreciated. I will willingly reimburse reasonable costs for copying and postage (contact first to avoid duplicated effort) and other expenses as agreed to in advance.

Thank you for your consideration.

Rob Reeves
ainbrizenet.ri.aus or 7831.1644@compuserve.com

P.O. Box 80629 (902)371-9556

Gainesville, FL 32607 FAX (904) 371-9805

SIMMONDS, CAMPBELL, MURRAY, VANCE and DUDLEY in Nova Scotia

John SIMMONDS (1750-1840), born in Whitly Yorkshire, England migrated to Halifax, NS aboard "Recovery". He m Susannah CAMPBELL d/o John CAMPBELL and Mary _____ of Truro, NS;
4 children:

** --John William Campbell Simmonds (1785-1869)
m Lillie MURRAY d/o of George & Elizabeth (VANCE) MURRAY of Portapique, NS
--Nancy Campbell Simmonds (1787-1861)
--Elizabeth Scott Simmonds (1791-?)
m David MESSENGER
--James Scott Simmonds (1794-1817)

**John & Lillie had eight children:
--Matilda Simmonds(1816-1894)
m Henry GRAY
--George Murray Simmonds (1818-1852)
m Mary Ann DUNN (1819-1899) of Dorchester
--Harriet Susan Simmonds (1821-?)
m William McLAUGHLIN of Economy, NS
--James Simmonds (1823-?0
** --David Murray Simmonds (1826-1873)
m Lydia Augusta DUDLEY (?-1883) of Augusta ME
d/o David DUDLEY of Augusta & Sarah PALMER of Boston
--Jane Albion Simmonds (1828-1900?)
m James Campbell HILL (1823-?)
--John Harvey Simmonds (1830-1870), Londonderry, NS
m Caroline FULTON
--William Murray Simmonds (2832-2870)
m Caroline GIDDENS
--William Edgar Simmonds (1864-?)
--Franklin Lincoln Simmonds (1865-1894)
m Eliza Jane (?) Fulton, widow of Daniel Fulton
--Mary Simmonds

**David & Lydia had 3 children:
--Ella Amanda Simmonds (1854-1916)
** --Lillie Gray Simmonds (1862-1956)
m William Leonard HODGES (1858-1934)
s/o Leonard HODGES (1794-1871) and Jane ATHERTON (1818-1864)[d/o Elijah ATHERTON and Ruth TISDALE], Stoughton MA. (I have Hodges ancestry/descendants)
--Daisy Gertrude Simmonds (1870-1885)

Reference (which I was given, but have not seen; would like copies of applic. pages):

1. John and Susan Simmonds..., 1940?

by Frank William Simmonds, Tuttle Publ., Rutland, VT
Again, TIA.

afn05740@freenet.ufl.edu 76217.1644@compuserve.com
P.O. Box 90069 TEL (904) 371-9566
Gainesville, FL 32607 FAX (904) 371-9805

Subj: Kelsey, Aaron
From: Christo210@AOL.COM

Looking for information Aaron Kelsey married Mariah Gray -- Gray's from central NY area not sure of where Kelsey is from. Have researched Kelsey's but can not find him. He had a daughter Chloe who married a Patrick McLaughlin central NY area. Have run out of places to go to and any help would be appreciated -- please E mail any information. Thank You.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: EMDIXON@AOL.COM

Looking for James McLaughlin, born circa 1836, died 1878, in Indiana Co., PA. Had son James B. McLaughlin who married Mary Josephine Gibbons in Columbiana Co., OH.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: WNBOOK@AOL.COM

Am also researching McLaughlin from Pa. This is my maternal. Family is from NW Penna. Venango Co. Any help I can offer. Grandfather was Edward.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

Dear EMDIXON...My Great-Great Grandfather was a Michael McLaughlin.

He was born in PA about 1826. He lived a great portion of his adult life in Murrinsville Pa in Butler County. His wife was a Murrin, whose family the town was named for. Any possible connection?

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN- OH & PA

by Frank William Simmonds, Tuttle Publ., Rutland, VT
Japan, TTA.
ofc0372@firenet.ntt.edu 72317.3644@compuserve.com
P.O. Box 5004 TEL (904) 371-9566
Gainesville, FL 32607 FAX (904) 371-9805

Subj: Maloney, Aaron
From: Carter>216@CL.COM

Looking for information on Aaron Maloney married Marian Gray -- Gray's from Dentral MT area but aware of where Maloney is from. Have researched Maloney's but can not find him. He had a daughter Chloe who married a Frank McLaughlin central MI area. Have run out of places to go to and any help would be appreciated -- please E mail any information. Thank You.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: KMC@CONNECT.COM

Looking for Jesse McLaughlin, born circa 1834, died 1878, in Indiana Co., PA. Had son James G. McLaughlin who married Mary Josephine Gibbons in Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: MCC@CRAZY.COM

Am also researching McLaughlin from Pa. This is my maternal family in from my Fanna, Venango Co. Any help I can offer. Grandfather was Edward.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: GMAMZY@AOL.COM

Dear EMDIXON...My great-great grandfather was a Michael McLaughlin.

He was born in PA about 1820. He lived a great portion of his adult life in Huntersville PA in Butler County. His wife was a Martin, whose family the town was named for. Any possible connection?

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN- OH & PA

From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Any one have McLaughlins in Cumberland/Perry Co PA or Ashland/Fulton/Huron/Richland/Williams Co OH? Associated names include Stahler, Jackson, Humes, Glover, Carpenter, Thompson and Williams.

Subj: Re:MCLAUGHLIN- OH & PA
From: MCCAUSLIN@AOL.COM

I have a lot of information on some McLaughlin family's from cumberland co. mostly the Carlisle, Mt. Holly Spring area.
If this Is the area you are interested in you can contact me at:
293 North Dickinson School Road
Carlisle, Pa. 17013

Subj: Re:MCLAUGHLIN- OH & PA
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

My ancestors lived just across Blue Mountain in Fishing Creek Valley, but I am curiousabout the McLaughlins who were in your area. My earliest ancestor, Patrick McLaughlin, had brothers and I've wondered if the Daniel McLaughlin who shows in the 1790-1830 census from Mifflin Twp may have been one. There may be connections so I'll send what I've got.
Mike McLaughlin
1102 Straight Arrow
San Antonio Tx 78258

Subj: McLaughlin (PA)
From: KKravcov@AOL.COM

Any info. about the McLaughlin family of Lock Haven, PA would be great.

Subj: Re:MacLin/McLin
From: Lochlan@AOL.COM

The name Macklin, which is similar to your spelling, appears occasionally in Ireland as a corrupted form of MacLaughlin. McLysaght, in his Irish Families, describes a rather famous actor of the previous century whose name was Macklin but was born a MacLaughlin in Co. Donegal.

From: MMacklin@AOL.COM

Any one have McLaughlins in Cumberland/Perry Co PA or Ashland/Tuscarora/Richland/Williams Co OHIO? Accepted names include Bridget, Jackson, Agnes, Oliver, Carpenter, Thompson and Williams.

Subj: Re:MCLAUGHLIN- GA & WA
From: MCLAUGHLIN@AOL.COM

I have a lot of interesting on some McLaughlin family from Connecticut co. mostly the Carlisle, Mt. Holly Springs area. If this is the area you are interested in you can contact me at: 707 Wrong Hickman Road Lot 3
Cartersville, Ga. 30183

Subj: McLAUGHLIN- OH & PA
From: MMacklin@AOL.COM

My ancestors lived just across Blue Mountain in Pinolon Creek Valley, but I do continuebout the McLaughlin who was in your area. My earliest ancestor, Robert McLaughlin, had brothers and I'm wondered if the Daniel McLaughlin who shown in the 1790-1820 census from Mifflin Twp may have been one. Thanks may be connections so I'll send what I've got.
Mike Mclaughlin
1102 Deer Lake Drive
San Antonio TX 78258

Subj: McLaughlin (PA)
From: ERavcov@AOL.COM

Any info. about the McLaughlin family of Lock Haven, PA would be great.

Subj: Re:MacKlin/McLin
From: Lodyla@AOL.COM

The name Macklin, which is similar to your spelling, appears occasionally in Ireland by a corrupted form of McCloughlin. Kilgeppe. In Isle Irish families, usually a rather female author of the previous century whose name was Macklin but was from a McLaughlin in Co. Donegal.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Dondura@AOL.COM

Looking for info and can provide info about this family. We are from the "missing" branch called Lackie. Have been to clan seat....

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

In which part of the world is your interest in the McLaughlin name?

Subj: McLochlin/McLoughlin
From: Lochlan@AOL.COM

I'm a McLaughlin, from Co. Donegal (or at least my ancestors were). I don't have any info on your McLochlin line but I posted several files a year ago which included my own research into the history of the McLaughlins of Tirconnell (Donegal) with additional info on the various Irish families which wound up with the McLaughlin surname (or a close variant).

Your name McLochlin is a close transcription of the way MacLaughlin or MacLoughlin is pronounced in Irish. Both names are identical, just variations in spelling. For the record, in addition to the McLaughlins of Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone, there were two MacLoughlin septs of Connacht, a McLoughlin sept of Meath (O'Melaghlin), and several other less well known septs which also became McLaughlins.

You might want to check out these files if you want some background on the McLaughlin/McLughlin name in Ireland.

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: SndraW@AOL.COM

If James Joseph McLaughlin went to either ILL or MO around St Louis I would be interested. Sandra
Whalne

From: George McLaughlin <GEOMCL@DELPHI.COM>
Subject: Locating Addisons in Saskatchewan

Hello All;

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Londonmcl.COM

Looking for info and one provide info about this family. We are from the "McLaughlin" branch called Derry. Have been to that area...

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Mhcrew.com

Is anybody of the world in your ancestors is the McLaughlin name?

Subj: McLaughlin/McLoughlin
From: Lochlaw00.COM

I'm a McLaughlin from Co. Donegal (or at least my ancestors were). I don't have any info on your McLoughlin line but I posted several files a year ago using the/what my own research into the history of the McLaughlin of Fincaneg (Donegal) with additional info on the various Irish families which come up with the McLaughlin surname (or a close variant).

Your name McLoughlin is a close approximation of the McLaughlin or McLoughlin is pronounced in Irish. Both names are identical, just variations in spelling. For the record, in addition to the McLaughlins at Donegal, Longhcarry and Fincaneg, there was two McLoughlin areas of Cenmaont, a McLoughlin sept of Moate (McLoughlin), and several other lesser well known septs with also became McLoughlins.

You might want to check out these files if you want more information on the McLaughlin/McLoughlin name in Ireland.

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: Sadie@AOL.COM

If James Joseph McLaughlin went to Alaska ILL or MO around 1900 I would be interested. Sandra
Vienna

From: George McLaughlin <GMCNC@BELLSOUTH.COM>
Subject: Searching Relations in Saskatchewan

Hello All!

My Addison ancestors lived at Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada from approximately 1876 to 1905. After that date there is no written record of the family at Stony Mountain.
I have been trying to determine, without success, if the Addison family migrated to Saskatchewan after it became a Province in 1905. Since Addison is not a very common name, I thought it might be worthwhile to contact all the Addisons now living in Saskatchewan, and to compare family history notes with them.
The problem is:How do I obtain the names? Does anyone have any ideas?
George W. McLaughlin
geomcl@delphi.com

Subj: McLaughlin
From: EXTRABEAR@AOL.COM

Looking for family of Lucy McLaughlin. Wife of John Bartlett Sargeant (b. 1823).

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

Extrabear, where are the McLaughlin's from that you are looking for? My Great Great Grandfather was Michael McLaughlin, born about 1826. He was born in Pennsylvania. He marrried a Margaret Murrins. Reply to CMANLY.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: SusieP@AOL.COM

There are several McLaughlins in the Dekalb County area of Northeast Alabama. If you would like I could forward your request.

Good Luck!
Susie P

Subj: Re:McLAUGHLIN, Adam N. of S.W. P
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

I've run across many people who have connections to Westmoreland Co. McLaughlin's, but have to look through my files and other BBS' to find details. Any chance you have any McLaughlin connections to Cumberland/Perry Co. PA?

My Addison ancestors lived at Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada from approximately 1875 to 1905. After that date there is no written record of the family at Stony Mountain.
I have been trying to discover, without success, if the Addison family migrated to Saskatchewan after it became a Province in 1905. Since Addison is not a very common name, I wonder if might be worthwhile to contact all the Addisons now living in Saskatchewan, and to compare family history notes with them.
The problem lately do I obtain the names? Does anyone have any ideas?
George W. McLaughlin
gwmcl@aol.com

Subj: McLaughlin
From: EdMcLaughlin.com

Looking for family of Mary McLaughlin, wife of John Lattimore Stroupe (b. 1823).

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMAN1994.COM

Kathleen, where are the McLaughlin's from that you are looking for? My Great Great Grandfather was Michael McLaughlin. More about him. He was born in Pennsylvania. He married a Margaret Morrison. Reply to CMAN1.

Subj: McMclaughlin
From: aol.com

There are several McLaughlins in the Dekalb County area of Northeast Alabama. If you would like I could forward your request.

Good Luck!
Susie ?

Subj: Re:McLAUGHLIN, Adam b. of S.C. 1
From: NMSTRAEL.COM

I've run across many people who have connections to McLaughlin Co. McLaughlin's, but have to look through my files and other sources to find details. Any chance you have any McLaughlin connections in Cumberland/Perry Co. PA?

Subj: Re:McLAUGHLIN, Adam N. of S.W. P
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Suggest you go to a Mormon Family History Library (FHL) and search their Ancestral File. I've used the Ancestral File for research into my Cumberland Co. PA McLaughlins and saw many of the Westmoreland Co. McLaughlins in it. That line didn't appear to connect with mine so I don't have any details for you. I can probably help you find the nearest FHL if needed. Good luck! Mike

---

Subj: Re:McLAUGHLIN, Adam N. of S.W. P
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

WE, My Great Great Grandfather was Michael McLaughlin. He was born about 1826 in I believe Western PA. He married a Margaret Murrinns, who moved to West VA after his death. They had 5 children that I know of, Sarah McLaughlin Logue, who was born in Murrinsvile PA, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Not only was Michael born in PA but so were his parents. Any connection, reply to CMANLY.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: ELCAMINO11@AOL.COM

Was Lucy from Pennsylvania? My father came from there.
Larry elcamino11

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

Larry...My Great Great Grandfather was Michael McLaughlin and lived in Western PA. He was born in 1926 (est) and married Margaret Murrin. They had 5 known children, Sarah McLaughlin Logue, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Sarah was born in 1861. If you believe any connection, reply to CMANLY

Subj: McLaughlin/MacLauchlan, John
From: Genie ESOG@AOL.COM

Looking for information on John McLaughlin lived near Seattle. Daughter, Nellie married a Mohen. He was naturalized according to

---

Subj: Re:McCLAUGHLIN, Adam R. of S.W. P
From: Mzaug@AOL.COM

Suggest you go to a Morrow Family History Library (FHL) and search their Ancestral File. Have used the Ancestral File for research into my Cunningham Co. PA McLaughlins and was my of the Westmoreland Co. McLaughlins in it. That line doesn't appear to connect with mine so I don't have any details for you. I am probably help you find the nearest FHL if needed. Good luck! Mike

---

Subj: Re:McLAUGHLIN, Adam R. of S.W. P
From: Jean@AOL.COM

Hi, My Great Great Grandfather was Michael McLaughlin. He was born about 1826 in Belleville Western PA. He married a Margaret Morrison, who moved to West VA after his death. They had 5 children that I know of, Sarah McLaughlin Logue, who was born in Martinsville PA, Jessie, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Not only was Michael born in PA but so was his parents. Any connection, reply to CHARLY.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: ELCAMINO18@AOL.COM

Was long from Pennsylvania? My father came from there.
Larry Oklahoma

Subj: McLaughlin
From: CHARLY@AOL.COM

Larry...My Great Great Grandfather was Michael McLaughlin and lived in Western PA. He was born in 1826 (est) and married Margaret Morrison. They had 5 known children. Sarah McLaughlin Logue, Jessie, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Sarah was born in 1861. If you believe any connection. reply to CHARLY

Subj: McLaughlin/McLaughlin, John
From: Debie EROSEAOL.COM

Looking for information on John McLaughlin lived near Zanesville Ohio, Sarah married a Mohan. He was naturalized according to

the US census records.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin/MacLauchlan, John
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

Did your John McLaughlin come to Washington state via California? We have a Thomas McL who has a brother John who came to Seattle from Nortonville Calif and of course before that from Ireland. Let me know.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: NAVY GOAT@AOL.COM

John lived in Kent, WA. He had a brother that settled in Benecia, Ca.. His name was Alexander.
Alexander's death certificate has him listed as married. Wife unknown, Children unknown, if he had children.

Subj: McLaughlin, Issac & Ann
From: NASHAMEN@AOL.COM

Looking for help in locating Issac & Ann McLaughlin
Born early 1800's. Arkansas, Tennessee or Oklahoma

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN Clinton Co. IL
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Looking for descendents of Cyrus MCLAUGHLIN from Perry Co. PA who settled in Clinton Co. IL with his wife Jne WHITE. Timeframe was mid 1800s.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: BryanM13@AOL.COM

I am looking for information on a Mona Mclaughlin.SHe was born in 1930 somewhere in New Jersey.She attended Barringer High School in Newark.Her father was James Francis McLaughlin Jr.
THanx for your help.

---

the US census records.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin/McClaughlin, John
From: PECOORA@AOL.COM

Did your John McLaughlin come to Washington state via California? We have a Thomas McL who had a brother John who came to Seattle circa Martinsville Calif and of course before that from Ireland. Let me know.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: NAVY COA1@AOL.COM

John lived in Kent, WA. He had a brother that settled in Tenessee, Ca.. His name was Alexander.
Alexander's death certificate was his listed as settled, wife unknown, Children unknown, if he had children.

Subj: McLaughlin, Isaac & Ann
From: NARNAMEN@AOL.COM

Looking for help in locating Isaac & Ann McLaughlin born early 1800's, Arkansas, Tennessee or Oklahoma

---

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN Clinton Co. IL
From: MMCC2@AOL.COM

Looking for descendants of Cyrus MCLAUGHLIN from Perry Co. PA who settled in Clinton Co. IL with his wife Jane WHITE. Timeframe was mid 1800s.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: BrianMJ2@AOL.COM

I am looking for information on a Hugh McLaughlin. He was born in 1840 somewhere in New Jersey.Was attended Barringer High School in Newark.Her father was James Francis McLaughlin Jr.
Thanx for your help.

Subj: McLaughlin, Co. Donegal
From: PETE140@AOL.COM

Seeking any info Charles McLaughlin married Susan Canney on 7 Feb 1864 at Boccan RC Chapel, near Carndonaugh. Children: Sarah, Charles and John. Sarah married J "Jack" McGahey in Boston, MA on 5 Feb 1907. Will share what info I have. Pete140, Bastrop, Texas.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: ELCAMINO11@AOL.COM

Looking for family of Micheal McLaughlin. Brough up in Pennsylvania. Died 1964

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

Please read response dated November 22, 1994 under cmanly. I added a message rather that posting a response.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

Where in Penna?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

Dear ELCAMINO11 ... Read your inquiry on Michael McLaughlin. My Michael McLaughlin was born around 1826 in Pennsylvania. He was a carpenter. He married a Margaret Murrin. Margaret's family owned coal mines in a small Western Pa town named after the family, Murrinsville. They had 5 children that I know of - Sarah, Thomas M., Margery, Joseph and Frank. After Michael's death, Margaret moved to West Virginia with one of her sons. Sarah married my Great Grandfather, William Daniel Logue. They lived their married life in New Castle, Pa. W.D. and Sarah had 4 children, Francis B., Mary E., Estella Bridget and William M. Logue. If any of these people could be a connection, please let me know. My system name is CMANLY. Hope this eads to something. Claudia Manly.

Subj: McLaughlin, Ca. Donegal
From: patriot@aol.com

Seeking any info on William McLaughlin married Susan Carney on 2 Feb 1864 at Tucson AZ Chapel, were Carrchosaun, Leitrim; Sarah, Charles and John. Sarah married 2 "Clare" McCarney in Boston, MA on 5 Feb 1901. Will share what info I have. Patrick, Sterling, Texas.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Elsie@Elsiemc.com

Looking for family of Michael McLaughlin, stayed at in Conway,Texas. Died 1954

Subj: McMahon/Mills
From: Finn@yahoo.com

Please read original posted November 22, 1996 under family. I added a message rather than posting a response.

Subj: Leitrim/Longford
From: McCoy@aol.ca

Where in Tenna?

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Cmac@yahoo.com

Dear Elsie/Joe ... Read your inquiry on Michael McLaughlin. My Michael McLaughlin was born around 1824 in Ballyconnell. He was a carpenter. He married a Margaret Morris. Margaret's family owned coal mines in a small Western PA town named after the family, Morrisville. They had 8 children that I know of - Sarah, Thomas H., Margaret, Joseph and Frank. After Michael's death, Margaret moved to West Virginia with one of her sons. Sarah married Mr Crawfordsher, William Daniel Logan. They lived their married life in New Castle, Pa. W.D. and Sarah had 4 children, Isabelle B., Mary E., Pearlie Bridget and William A. Logan. If any of these people could be a connection, please let me know. My system here is CRAZY. Hope this made to something. Claudia Manly.

Subj: mclaughlin
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

Searching information on Thomas McLaughlin who married Ellen Burke. Would be interested in hearing from others researching McLaughlin, McLoughlin.

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: SueCunning@AOL.COM

Am researching McLaughlins whocame from the Inishowen peninsula, Co. Donegal and settled in Philadelphia and the Coal Regions on NE PA in the 1860s.

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: BeverleyH@AOL.COM

I have been playing around the edges of the McLaughlin name in conjunction with the McGeorge's and Little's. The Mclaughlin name shows up three times in this group. From New Brunswick, Maine, to Northern California and Clallam County, WA. What do you think?

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: MarkEScott@AOL.COM

John & Elizabeth McLaughlin (or McLaughlan) (m. about 1820) had the following children:

1. Isabelle McLaughlin m. BATES
   1.Lilly Bates
2. Elizabeth McLaughlin
3. Margaret McLaughlin
4. Christine McLaughlin - died young
5. Annie McLaughlin
6. John McLaughlin
7. Sandy McLaughlin
8. Mary McLaughlin
9. Janet McLaughlin
10. James McLaughlin

One of the girls, except Isabelle or Christine, married LAWSON. They had the following children:

1. Anna Lawson (7 Aug 1851- May 1918) b. Sarnia, Ont., Canada
   m. Everst John BERRY & James Henry COLLINS
2. Janet Lawson m. John Brown
3. Margaret "Maggie" Lawson m. Barton B. Merril
4. Mary Lawson m. Levi EBY

Subj: McLaughlin
From: FRCOMA@AOL.COM

Searching information on Thomas McLa. Alig who married Ellen Murphy. Would be interested in hearing from others researching McLaughlin, McLaughlin.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Jamesmclaughlin@ACL.COM

My grandmother McLaughlin whose name from the Dutchtown genealogia. Co. Tipperary and settled in Philadelphia and the Coal Regions on be PA in the 1880s.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Beverley@EAGL.COM

I have been playing around the edges of the McLaughlin home in conjunction with the McCorpen's and Gillies. The McLaughlin name shows up those times in this group. From New Brunswick, Maine, to Northern Cattaraugus and Clarion County, WA. What do you seek?

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Martlfco@EAGL.COM

John & Elizabeth McLaughlin (or McLaughlan) (m. about 1830) had the following children:

1. Isabelle McLaughlin m. [illegible]
   Lilly Bates
2. Elizabeth McLaughlin
3. Margaret McLaughlin
4. Catalina McLaughlin - died young
5. Maria McLaughlin
6. John McLaughlin
7. Sarah McLaughlin
8. Mary McLaughlin
9. Janet McLaughlin
10. James McLaughlin

One of the girls, except Isabelle or Catalina, married LAWSON. They had the following children:

1. Anna Lawson (2 Aug 1831- May 1918) b. Canada, det., Canada
   m. Everett John BERRY & James Henry Collins
2. Janet Lawson m. John Brown
3. Mary Ann "Maggie" Lawson m. Barton B. Merrill
4. Mary Lawson m. Levi ELY

5. Sandy Lawson m. Minnie
Does anyone know anything or have connections to these people.
Thank, Mark in Idaho

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: EileenJ672@AOL.COM

My mother is a McLaughlin from Gorey on the Inishowen pen. If fact we still have family there. I do know that her father had at least two brothers but have no idea what happened to them.

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: LonnyM1154@AOL.COM

Looking for information on Mclaughlins of Braxton County. Have decendants since William Warrick (warwick) McLaughlin who died from having his throat cut at the age of 41. His son William moved to Akron Ohio and married Verness Norman of Clay County W.Va. Looking for brothers, sisters and predessors. Verness and William were my grandparents. Thanks

---

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: Jean R73@AOL.COM

I am researching McGlothlin--probably from same clan. Came to Texas from Missouri but probably were in Kentucky before Missouri. Earliest found was Samuel M. McGlothlin b. 1822 in Missouri, m. Margaret Shannon Hendrix who was born in Kentucky in 1824. Would like to know if you have run across this spelling of the name!

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: CarolynnMc@AOL.COM

What is the time and state or town of origina of this Thomas? I had a great-great-great uncle Thomas McLaughlin of Lucinda Furnace, PA who married Anna Lindemuth. He's buried in Lucinda. He had brothers named Chrysostom, Charles II (my great-great grandfather), Edward, Marcus John, and a sister Sarah. All of the boys except Chrysostom fought in the Civil War for the North. Marcus John died of disease. Their father, Charles McLaughlin I, came over from Ireland, Co. Derry, Aghanloo Parish, in 1834-36. I don't know yet where they landed. Is this your strain? My McLaughlin forbears ended up in Texas two generations ago, where my great-aunts, great-uncle and an

uncle still live. They were lumbermen in PA, then followed oil strikes through PA to IL and south to TX. If this sounds right, please email me at CarolynnMc.

Subj: Re:mclaughlin
From: SueCunning@AOL.COM

Find McLaughlin - Littl connection interesting. O grew up in Bethlehem, PA. the great -granduaghter of Bridget McLaughlin and Michael Cunningham. A Mr. Little operated our local ice cram parlor known as the Ice Kist. It was located on Wyandotte St. That was the 1940s and the 1950s.

Subj: Re:mclaughlin-laughlin
From: John 52137@AOL.COM

GGGF John Laughlin from IRE in mid 1880's settled in Towanda Pa (CO Bradford) Anyone have info? John L

Subj: McGinley, McLaughlin
From: McGINLEY@AOL.COM

Doing research on James McGinley And Julia McLaughlin. Ireland Also Hugh McGinley and Ida Ravenscroft, Late 1800's ,Kansas City, Mo John McG..., Elizabeth McG... And Daniel Mcginley, a;so MO

Subj: Re:McGinley, McLaughlin
From: SueCunning@AOL.COM

Have McGinleys and McLaughlins in the anthracite coal fields of eastern PA ca. 1860. My great-grandmother was Bridget McLaughlin Cunningham, who settled in Mauch Chunk, PA (now called Jim Thrope), a town where the McGinleys seems to be predominant. Like most of the Irish in that area, they were from County Donegal, the northwestern-most county in Ireland and, while now belonging to the Irish Free Stat, was once part of the ancient Kingdom of Ulster. I am finding that later immigrants from County Donegal, perhaps younger siblings and cousins, chose to settle in the Middle West for that is where the action was, say, in the 1880s.

Subj: Re:McGinley, McLaughlin

uncle still live. They were lumberman in PA, when following oil
strikes through PA to IL and south to TX. If this sounds right,
please email me at caralynmo.

Subj: Paterlaughlin
From: CAMCUNNING@AOL.COM

Find McLaughlin - Lytel commercial photographer. O grew up in
Pittsburgh, PA. Was great -grandfather of Bridget McLaughlin and
Michael Cunningham. A Mr. Lytle operated our local ice cream
parlor known as the ice kist. It was located on Pendleton St.
That was the 1940s and the 1950s.

Subj: Fermclaughlin-Lawson
From: Auto 32192@AOL.COM

CORF John Laughlin from 1st to mid 1800's settled in Freeman Pa (Co
Bradford) Anyone have info? John L

Subj: McKinley, McLaughlin
From: MCKINLEY@AOL.COM

Doing research on James McKinley And Julia McLaughlin, Ireland
Also Ruth McKinley and Ida Ravenscroft, Iota Idaho, James Gray,
Mo. John McG..., Elizabeth McG... And Daniel McKinley, also Mo

---

Subj: Ancestors, McLaughlin
From: CAMCUNNING@AOL.COM

Have McKinley and McLaughlin in the anthracite coal fields of
eastern Pa ca. 1860. My great-grandmother was Bridget McLaughlin
Cunningham, who resided in Mauch Chunk, PA (now called Jim Thorpe),
a town where the McKinleys seems to be prominent. Like most of
the Irish in that area, they were Catholic Country people, the
northeastern-most county in Ireland and walls were belonging to the
Irish Free State, was once part of the ancient Kingdom of Dalria.
I am sure that later immigrants from County Donegal, perhaps
younger siblings and cousins, chose to settle in the Hibernia Cove
Cut that is where the ancient was, and, in the 1880s.

Subj: Re:McKinley, McLaughlin

From: JohnH80570@AOL.COM

My grandfather's name was John Mclaughlin. His father came here from Ireland to meet a family which he would stay with, but he never found them. I can't remember his name...feel free to write.

Subj: Re:McGlothlin, of Parkersburg, W
From: LonnyM1154@AOL.COM

Could McGlothlin possibly be another spelling for McLaughlin? In researching the McLaughlins of WVA, there seem to be many spellings of the name. Maclachlin Mclachlain, etc.

Subj: McLaughlin/MacIntyre
From: BOBBANJO@AOL.COM

seeking info Sarah McLaughlin b 4-19-1851 Londonderry, NI
(m.Christopher Edward Odgers, b Whitecross Cornwall, England)
father-James McLaughlin b. Londonderry, NI 1789
mother-Isabelle MacIntyre, b. 1806 Inverness, Scotland

Subj: Re:McLaughlin/MacIntyre
From: SueCunning@AOL.COM

My great-grandmother was Bridget McLaughlin from the Insihowne Penninsula (Parish Moville, I believe) hich is just next to County Derry or Londonderry. She came to PA in the 1860s, as did a number of her siblings

---

Subj: MacLaughlin
From: Phyrphyter@AOL.COM

Looking for any information on MacLaughlin family

Subj: Re:MacLaughlin
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

Our McLaughlins came from Ireland crosssed the US and went to Calif and then Washington State. They did stop in the midwest for a few years we think. Where are yours from?

From: Johnson3@Aol.com

My grandfather's name was John McLaughlin. His father came here from Ireland to start a family which he would stay with, but he never found them. I can't remember his name...feel free to write.

Subj: McMcGlothlin, of Parkersburg, W
From: Lrmcm@Yahoo.com

Could McGlothlin possibly be another spelling for McLaughlin? In researching the McLaughlins of WVa, this seems to be many spellings of the name. McClaghlin McLaughlin, etc.

Subj: McLaughlin/Moriarty
From: Ruthan3@AOL.COM

Coming into Boston McLaughlin b 4-12-1851 Londonderry, NI
m/Christopher Stuart Dupre, b Whitehorse Cornwall, England)
Issue-James M Laughlin b. Leadenderry, NI 1788
Mother-Isabella Moriarty, b. 1830 Inverness, Scotland

Subj: Re:McLaughlin/Moriarty
From: BuaCuaigeGAol.COM

My great-grandmother was Bridget McLaughlin from the Inishowne Peninsula (Parish Moville, I believe) Lich in just east to County Carry or Londonderry. She came to NA in the 1850s, as did a number of her siblings

---

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Smyrphyrer@aol.com

Looking for any information on McLaughlin family

Subj: re:McLaughlin
From: PACCOMAN@AOL.COM

Our McLaughlins came from Ireland crossed the US and went to Calif and then Washington State. They did stop in the Midwest for a few years we think. Where are yours from?

Subj: Re:MacLaughlin
From: SueCunning@AOL.COM

My great-grandmother was Bridget McLaughlin who came to PA from the Inishowen Penninsul of County Donegal, Ireland in the 1860s, as did many of her siblings.

Subj: Re:MacLaughlin
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

We are also searching for McLaughlin information. Please get in touch if you find anything on Thomas, John from Ireland. Thomas married Ellen Burke. He stopped in Sharon, PA on his way to California then on to Washington State.

Subj: Re:MacLaughlin
From: KINGBEE211@AOL.COM

There are a lot of Mac/McLaughlins and a lot of them come from the same family in either NI (Orangemen) of Scotland. Can you be more specific on what you need. I might be able to help.

Subj: Re:MacLaughlin
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Have information on McLaughlins in Richland & Huron Co OH from 1823-present.

Subj: Re:MacLaughlin
From: Lochlan@AOL.COM

What kind of information are you looking for? I have several files posted in one of the Lineage libraries which contain a great deal of historical information on the MacLaughlin sept of Donegal and lesser amounts of info on several other Irish and Scottish septs which also assumed the surnae McLaughlin or a close variant.

These files are all in DOS ASCII text so you'll need a text file viewer to read them. Or any file editor, really, although they generally screw up the genealogy charts included.

Look for three sets of files all of which mention McLaughlin in some way or other. One set contains my own family history, a

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Huechuling@IOL.COM

My great-grandfather was Bridget McLaughlin who came to PA from the Inishowen Peninsula of County Donegal, Ireland in the 1850s, as did many of her siblings

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: KSCOOT@AOL.COM

We are also searching for McLaughlin information. Please get in touch if you find anything on them. John from Ireland. Thomas married Ellen Burke. He arrived in Philadelphia, PA on his way to California then on to Washington State.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MIDGES@ZIAZOO.COM

There are a lot of McLaughlins and a lot of them come from the same family in either Ci (Donegal) or Derry. Can you be more specific on what you need. I might be able to help.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MMC2@AOL.COM

Have information on McLaughlin in Richland & Huron Co. OH from 1847-present.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Lockie@AOL.COM

What kind of information are you looking for. I have several files posted in one of the Genealogy libraries which contains a great deal of historical information on the McLaughlin side of Donegal and lesser amounts of info on several other Irish and Scottish sects which also carried the surname McLaughlin or a close variant.

These files are all in DOS ASCII text so you'll need a text file viewer to read them. Or any file editor, usually, although they generally screw up the paragraph charts included.

Look for three sets of files all of which contain McLaughlin in some way or other. One set contains my own family history, a

second contains a transcription of the "MacLoughlins of Clan Owen," the only reference to the McLaughlins of Donegal in print and the third contains my own history of the McLaughlins of Donegal with accompanying source records.

Subj: Re:mclaughlin to PECOOGAN
From: D6938@AOL.COM

Am looking for any information on Anna or Annie O'Donnell and Peter McLaughlin who married on Jan. 10, 1919 in South Boston. Trying to find any relations.

Subj: McLaughlin of W.VA
From: LonnyM1154@AOL.COM

Looking for information on Mclaughlins of Braxton County. Have decendants since William Warrick (warwick) McLaughlin who died from having his throat cut at the age of 41. His son William moved to Akron Ohio and married Verness Norman of Clay County W.Va. Looking for brothers, sisters and predessors. Verness and William were my grandparents. Thanks

---

Subj: RE: McLaughlin
From: Christo210@AOL.COM

I am in the process of researching my mothers amily history. In her history their are McLaughlins. They lived in the Holland Patent area of upstate NY. I recently visited the Clerks office of the Town of Trenton and I have listed some information I obtained there below. My mother recalls that her great grand mother (Mary McLaughlin) was born in Holland Patent NY. She also recalls that Mary's father was Edward McLaughlin and her mother went by the name of Chloe and I do not have her last name. Listed below is the information I collected at Holland Patent:

Edward L. McLaughlin (M) B: 10/16/1896
Mother: Keeler Chloe McLaughlin
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Town of Trenton

Olgie McLaughlin (F) B: 12/8/1897
Mother: Mary Keeler
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Holland Patent

message contains a transcription of the McLaughlins of Glen Cove, a site only reference to the McLaughlins of Wendel in Pitts and the child connecting my own history of the McLaughlins of Wendel with accompanying source records.

Subj: McLaughlins to FRIEDMAN
From: Dr2134@AOL.COM

Am looking for any information on Anna or Annie O'Donnell and Peter McLaughlin, married on Jan. 10, 1919 in South Easton. Trying to find any relation.

Subj: McLaughlin of W.VA
From: Tom@WriteNow.COM

Looking for information on McLaughlin of Braxton County. Have ancestor Rice Williams married (maiden) McLaughlin who died from having his throat cut or slit, by his son William moved to Arrow Ohio and married Vernon Brown of Clay County W.Va. Looking for brothers, sisters and wives name. Vernon and William were my grandfathers. Thanks

---

Subj: Mrs McLaughlin
From: Charlotte@AOL.COM

I am in the process of researching my mother's family history. In her history their are McLaughlins. They lived in the Sullivan County area of upstate NY. I recently wrote the Clerk's office of the Town of Wrentham and I have legal some information I contained there below. My mother recalls that her great grand father (Mary McLaughlin) was born in Ireland Patent NY. She also recalls that Mary's father was Edward McLaughlin and her mother was by the name of Ellen and I do not have her last name. Listed below is the information I collected at Holland Patent:

Edward L. McLaughlin (M) : Bt 10/16/1856
Mother: Esther Ellen McLaughlin
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Town of Trenton

Clyde McLaughlin (F) B: 12/6/1890
Mother: Mary Keeler
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Holland Patent

Unknown McLaughlin (F) B: 11/29/1898
Mother: Mary McLaughlin
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Town of Trenton

Unknown McLaughlin (F) B: 4/16/1900
Mother: Mary Korber
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Town of Trenton

Unknown McLaughlin (M) B: 3/22/1875
Mother: Mary Barney
Father : James McLaughlin
Location: Holland Patent
Died: 2/5/1956
Burial: St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, NY

I would like to find out the following items:
(1) If the John McLaughlin above is the son of Edward McLaughlin and the brother of Mary McLaughlin.
(2) The names of the Unknown McLaughlins born above.
(3) The last name of Edward McLaughlin's wife "Chloe _____".
(4) The father and mother of Edward McLaughlin, Mary's Father.
(5) Any ancestors or descendants of any of the above.
I would appreciate any information you have that would help me.
Thank you.

Subj: McLaughlin, Patrick
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Searching for descendants of Patrick and Mary McLaughlin, Rye Twp, Cumberland Co. PA. Patrick lived there from 1782 to his death in 1813. Legend says he came from Ireland and he and two brothers fought in Revolutionary war. Their children were George, Anthony, Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph and Margaret. Know Anthony moved to Richland Co. OH in 1820s and suspect Daniel, John and Samuel did too. James McLaughlin lived next to Patrick in Cumberland Co. and may have been a brother.

Subj: McLaughlin, James
From: JoyceHack@AOL.COM

Interested in finding a James McLaughlin who resided in Springfiled, Ohio in the mid 1950's father was stationed at Wright Paterson Air Base.

Unknown McLaughlin (F) Bt: 11/23/1938
Mother: Mary McLaughlin
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Town of Trenton

Unknown McLaughlin (M) Bt: 4/16/1900
Mother: Mary Esther
Father : John McLaughlin
Location: Town of Trenton

Unknown McLaughlin (M) Bt: 3/22/1895
Mother: Mary Mooney
Father : James McLaughlin
Location: Allined Estate
Died: 2/5/1920
Burial: St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, NY

I would like to find out the following items:
(1) If the Jack McLaughlin shown in the 1900 of Edward McLaughlin and the brother of Mary McLaughlin.
(2) The name of the Unknown McLaughlin boys above.
(3) The last name of Edward McLaughlin's wife "Eunice ".
(4) The father and mother of Edward McLaughlin, Mary's father.
(5) Any ancestors or descendants of any of the above.
I would appreciate any information you have that would help me. Thank you.

Sub): McLaughlin, Patrick
From: NMacZEAGL.COM

Searching for descendants of Patrick and Mary McLaughlin, Erie Twp. Cumberland Co. PA. Patrick lived there from 1842 to his death in 1913. Legend says he came from Ireland and he had two brothers fought in Revolutionary War. Their children were George, Anthony, Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph and Margaret. Mary Anthony moved to Richland Co. OH in 1870s and married John and Samuel did too. James McLaughlin lived near to Patrick in Cumberland Co. and may have been a brother.

Sub): McLaughlin, James
From: JoyceMLace@AOL.COM

Interested in finding a James McLaughlin who resided in Springfield, Ohio in the mid 1850's father was stationed at Wright Patterson Air Base.

Subj: PICKELL FAMILY, ILLINOIS, 1800s
From: CarolynnMc@AOL.COM

I am wondering if anyone has information about the family named Pickell from which I am descended. One Pickell married James Ruan McLaughlin I sometime around the turn of the century. Her mother, Jessie Pickell, went with he family when they followed oil strikes down to Ranger, Texas. They had Sarah, Margaret, James Ruan II, Charles Keith and Gordon in Texas. The two daughters and my great-uncle (Charles) Keith survive today. My father is James Ruan II's son, JRIII. Does this sound familiar to anyone? If you have info, please contact me at CarolynnMc. Thanks!

Subj: Re:KING
From: EileenB483@AOL.COM

I have an ancestor by the name of Mary King married to Henry McLaughlin. They lived in Lowell, Massachusetts 1870 on. They had a daughter Mary Jane Frances McLaughlin who married Thomas F. Cull who was my great-grandfather.

Subj: Kelsey
From: Christo210@AOL.COM

Looking for a connection to a Choe Kelsey who married an Edward McLaughlin. She was born about 1822 in NY. She lived in Oneida Co. NY in the township of Trenton. I have some information on Kelsey's in the area but can not connect her to any. My information also indicates that Kelseys' may have been from conn. and were some of the first settlers n the Tenton NY area. Any help would be appreciated. Thank you.

Subj: Begley
From: Lochlan@AOL.COM

To have any real hope of tracing your ancestors back to Ireland, you must find a more precise location than a county (such as Waterford). To give you an example, we knew our great-great-grandfather came from Co. Donegal (surname McLaughlin). But there are literally thousands of McLaughlins living all over Co. Donegal, so just knowing the county is not enough.

It turned out our family were small tenent farmers and held leases in a townland called Rathdonnell, in Kilmacrenan Barony,

Subj: Pickell family, Ireland, 1800s
From: Carolyn@CEAOS.COM

I am wondering if anyone has information about the family named Pickell from which I am descended. One Pickell married James Sean McLaughlin I assume around the turn of the century. Her mother, Jessie Pickell, must also be family when they followed oil strikes down to Kansas, Texas. They had Sarah, Margaret, James Ben, Al, Clarice Ruth and Gordon in Texas. The two daughters and my great-uncle (Clarice) both survive today. My father is James Sean Lin son. THIS. Does this sound familiar to anyone? If you know info, please contact me at Carolyn@. Thanks!

Subj: re:KING
From: Eliseum@SSEAOS.COM

I have an ancestor by the name of Mary King married to Harry McLaughlin. They lived in Lowell, Massachusetts 1870 on. They had a daughter Mary Jane married McLaughlin who married James F. Gill who was by Jesse-grandfather.

Subj: Kelsey
From: Christo@ITAOS.COM

Looking for a connection to a Elbe Kelsey who married an Edward McLaughlin. She was born about 1822 in NY. She lives in Omaha Neb. at the time remaining of Trenton. I have some information on Kelsey's in this area but can not connect her to me. My information also indicates that Kelsey's may have been from Conn. and were some of the first settlers n the Dakota Ter area. Any help would be appreciated. Thank you.

Subj: Bagley
From: Tochie@AOL.COM

To have any real hope of tracing your ancestors back to Ireland, you must find a more precise location than a county (maybe an interest). To give you an example, we know our great-great-grandfather came from Co. Donegal (Ulster McLaughlin). But there are literally thousands of McLaughlin living all over Co. Donegal, so just knowing the county is not enough.

It turned out our family were small tenant farmers and held leases in a township called Fordoneyll, in Kilmacrenan Barony,

Co. Donegal. We discovered this townland name in an old will, in which our ancestor's brothers and sisters were named as living in Rathdonnell.

A word of caution. The Irish often listed as their city of birth the nearest city to the townland in which they lived. Thus our family said they came from Letterkenny - they did not - it was just the nearest city of any size to their farm.

If you are lucky enough to discover the exact city or townland from which your ancestors emigrated, you can then go to a branch library of the LDS (Latter Day Saints) and order microfilm copies of two important census substitutes, the Griffith's Evaluations (ca. 1858) and the earlier Tithe Applotment Books (ca. 1820). These records list the occupiers of land by townland. They aren't as valuable as real census records but those do not exist in Ireland until 1901. You can also order church records from the LDS for the same areas (these begin in about 1850-60). There are a number of handbooks on how to proceed with Irish genealogy available in many local libraries. I'd check one of these.

But remember, without a precise location (a townland, the nearest city, or the city in which they lived), it is nearly impossible to trace anyone back in Ireland unless you still have relatives in that country or your ancestors immigrated fairly recently.

Hope this helps. Good luck!

Subj: Re:Campbell relatives?
From: Magggie@AOL.COM

I'd like to receive info. I would like to find more about Laughlin CAMPBELL, b 1711, d 22 Jan 1791 near Liberty NC. My address is Margaret Ellis Miller, 45 Upper Whitfield Road, Accord NY 12404. Thanks!

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: EMDIXON@AOL.COM

Looking for info on James McLaughlin, born circa 1836, died 1878, in Indiana County, PA. Had son James B. McLaughlin who married Mary Josephine Gibbons of Columbiana County, OH.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

Dear E.M. Dixon ... I have a Michael McLaughlin born around 1826 in PA. Was married to a Margaret Murrin. Had 5 children by the names

Co. Donegal. We discovered this townland name in an old will, in which our ancestral brothers and sisters were named as living in Ballybonnell.

A word of caution. The Irish often lifted as their city of birth the nearest city to the townland in which they lived. Thus our family said they came from Letterkenny - they did not - it was just the nearest city of any size to their farm.

If you are lucky enough to discover the exact city or townland from which your ancestors emigrated, you can then go to a branch library of the LDS (Latter Day Saints) and order microfilm copies of two important census substitutes, the griffith's evaluations (ca. 1848) and the earlier Tithe Applotments 2004 (ca. 1830). These records list the occupiers of land by townland. They aren't as valuable as real census records but these do not exist in Ireland until 1901. You can also order church records from the LDS for the same areas (these begin in about 1840-60). There are a number of handbooks on how to proceed with Irish genealogy available in many local libraries. I'd check one of these.

But remember, without a precise location in townland, the nearest city, or city in which they lived), it is nearly impossible to trace anyone back in Ireland unless you still have relatives in that country or your ancestors immigrated fairly recently.

Hope this helps.. Good luck!

Subj: Re:Campbell relatives?
From: Hayrick@AOL.COM

I'd like to receive info. I would like to find more about Benjamin Campbell, b 1711, d 24 Jan 1791 near Lunenburg Co. My ancestor is Margaret Ellis Miller, his first wife, married 1734, died 27 1804. Thanks!

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: LMCLOUG@AOL.COM

Looking for info on James McLaughlin, born circa 1818, died 1878, in Indiana County, PA. Had son James F. McLaughlin who married Mary Josephine Gibbons of Columbiana County, OH.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: CHARLY@AOL.COM

Dear S.M. Dixon ... I have a Michael McLaughlin born around 1820 in PA. Was married to a Margaret Martin. Had 5 children by this name

of Sarah, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Any connection?

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN Clinton CO. IL
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Looking for descendents of Cyrus MCLAUGHLIN from Perry CO. PA who settled in Clinton Co. IL with his wife Jane WHITE. Timeframe was mid 1800s.

Subj: Re:James Wilson-Decl.of Independ
From: AndrewMcL@AOL.COM

I am a descendant of James Wilson. Below is a listing of my family's path.
William Wilson (d about 1761-63) & Alison Lansale (died abt 1790)
James Wilson (9/14/1742-8/21/1798) & Rachel Bird (1/22/1747 to 4/14/1786)
James Wilson Jr. (11/10/1779) & Dicy McClure (born 1/22/1780)
Jackson Carol Wilson (10/13/1827 to 7/8/1879) & Sarah Martin (Died 8/8/?)
Neddie Grant Wilson (9/21/1868 to 7/16/1948) & Nancy Persillia Killian (9/23/1870 to 2/28/1954)
Sarah Lona Wilson (born 9/11/1895 "still alive today") & James Samuel Davis (2/23/1894 to 8/9/1978)
Ruby Althea Davis (born 12/6/17) & Frank Benjamin (Dale) Litwiller (12/29/17 to 10/7/39)
Janice Kay Litwiller (born 1/21/47) & Joseph Willard McLaughlin (born 1/13/46)
Andrew Loren McLaughlin (born 6/7/67) <-- Myself
If you would like more information, drop me a note.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Ishi@AOL.COM

Looking for info on Moses A. McLaughlin, who got up a company of California Volunteers during the Civil War. Co. D. McLaughlin was at Camp Babbitt, Camp Independence and Fort Tejon. thanks.

Subj: Re:Glover, archibald
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Thought you'd like to know your note got posted to "S" surnames. However, I'm looking for William Glover (b bef 1760 d. abt 1840) in

of Sarah, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Any connection?

Subj: McLaughlin Clinton Co. IL
From: Mmccl@h.com

Looking for descendants of Cyrus McLaughlin (son Perry Co. PA who settled in Clinton Co. IL with his wife Jane Watts. Tomorrow may mid 1800s.

Subj: Salisbury Wilson-Dool of Lockport
From: Aofrewwc@aol.com

I am a descendant of James Wilson. Below is a listing of my family's parts:
William Wilson (d about 1761-63) & Alice Lansale (died aft 1790)
James Wilson (9/14/1762-8/21/1829) & Rachel Bird (1/27/1767 to 6/16/1790)
Jason Wilson Sr. (11/10/1789) & Mary Moshier (born 1/22/1790)
Jackson Carol Wilson (13/13/1827 to 1/3/1897) & Sarah Daniels (died 8/6/?)
Mobile Grant Wilson (2/21/1866 to 7/16/1946) & Perry Fern Willis
William (9/23/1870 to 3/29/1931)
Sarah Rose Wilson (born 9/11/1895 "Sally Wilson Dodge") & James Samuel Davis (1/23/1894 to 8/9/1976)
Ruby Althea Davis (born 11/6/1917) & Frank Montgomery (Dale) Litwiller (12/29/17 to 10/7/80)
Jackie Jo Litwiller (born 1/2/-?) & Joseph Milton McLaughlin (born 1/13/50)
Andrew Lorin McLaughlin (born 6/7/07) <-- Myself
If you would like more information, drop me a note.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Ian@h.com

Looking for info on Moses L. McLaughlin, who put up a company of California volunteers during the Civil War. G. McLaughlin was at Camp Douglas, Camp Independence and Fort Yelton. Thanks.

Subj: Forbidover, Archibald
From: Mmccw@aol.com

Thought you'd like to know some more got posted to "G" surnames. Anyway, I'm looking for William Glover (b bef 1750 d. abt 1840) in

Rye Twp (Marysville) Perry Co PA. I suspect William had several children one of whom, Jane, married my ancestor Anthony McLaughlin.

Please write back if you know of any Glovers in Cumberland or Perry Cos PA. Thanks, Mike

---

Subj: Simmonds, NovaScotia>MA 1750-now
From: BobReeves1@AOL.COM

I have info on the following Simmonds: looking for more:
John SIMMONDS (1750-1840), born in Whitly Yorkshire, England migrated to Halifax, NS aboard "Recovery". He m Susannah Campbell of Truro, NS and had 4 children:

```
**    --John William Campbell Simmonds (1785-1869)
        m Lillie Murray, d/o of George & Elizabeth (Vance) Murray
        of Portapique, NS
      --Nancy Campbell Simmonds (1787-1861)
      --Elizabeth Scott Simmonds (1791-?)
        m David Messenger
      --James Scott Simmonds (1794-1817)
**John & Lillie had eight children:
      --Matilda Simmonds(1816-1894)
        m Henry Gray
      --George Murray Simmonds (1818-1852)
        m Mary Ann Dunn (1819-1899) of Dorchester
      --Harriet Susan Simmonds (1821-?)
        m William McLaughlin of Economy, NS
      --James Simmonds (1823-?0
**    --David Murray Simmonds (1826-1873)
        m Lydia Augusta Dudley (?-1883) of Augusta ME
      --Jane Albion Simmonds (1828-1900?)
        m James Campbell Hill (1823-?)
      --John Harvey Simmonds (1830-1870), Londonderry, NS
        m Caroline Fulton
      --William Murray Simmonds (2832-2870)
        m Caroline Giddens
            --William Edgar Simmonds (1864-?)
            --Franklin Lincoln Simmonds (1865-1894)
        m Eliza Jane (?) Fulton, widow of Daniel Fulton
            --Mary Simmonds
**David & Lydia had 3 children:
      --Ella Amanda Simmonds (1854-1916)
**    --Lillie Gray Simmonds (1862-1956)
        m William Leonard Hodges (1858-1934)
      --Daisy Gertrude Simmonds (1870-1885)
Leonard HODGES, b 1794, d 1871; moved to Stoghton MA 1820;
m Jane ATHERTON, b 1818, d 1864, (dau of Elijah ATHERTON and Ruth
TISDALE); 4 children:
                --George Leonard HODGES
```

Rye Ivy (Marcellin) Percy Co 24. I suspect William had several children due at about. Jane, married by ancestor Anthony McLaughlin.

Please write back if you know of any Glovers in Cambriland or Percy Cos 24. Thanks, Mike

---

Subj: Simmonds, Ro-Associations (75c-non
From: [illegible]@[illegible].com

I have info on the following Simmonds: Jerimiah for model John SIMMONS (1750-1840), born in Fort[illegible] Tarkastix, Ireland migrated to Halifax, NS about "Accotsey", ne m Dimmock Cambell or Lyro, NS and had a children:

** --John William Campbell Simmonds (1797-1869)
m Lilly Murray, d/o of George & Elizabeth (Vance) Murray of Portuguese, NS
--Sarah Campbell Simmonds (1797-1867)
--Elizabeth Anne Simmonds (1791-?)
m David Meso-Angus
--James Scott Simmonds (1794-1817)
**John & Lilly had eight other children:
--Matilda Simmonds(1816-1894)
m Lucy Gray
--George Murray Simmonds (1818-1852)
m Mary Ann Gunn (1819-1893) of Lunenburg
--Harriet Vesen Simmonds (1821-?)
m William McLaughlin of Economy, NS
--Amanda Simmonds (1824-?)
** --David Murray Simmonds (1826-1873)
m Lydia Augusta Dunlop (?-1883) of Augusta NS
--Jane Alicia Simmonds (1834-1860?)
m James Campbell Hill (1823-?)
--John Hay Simmonds (1830-1870), landowner, NS
m Caroline Hutson
--William Murray Simmonds (1832-1870)
m Caroline Giddens
--William Edgar Simmonds (1865-?)
--Kenneth Lincoln Simmonds (1868-1896)
m Lizzie Jane (?) Tutson, widow of John(?) Fulton
--Mary Simmonds
**David & Lydia had 2 children:
--Ella Maude Simmonds (1854-1931)
** --Lillie Gray Simmonds (1861-1938)
m William Lewis Hodges (1858-1934)
--Mary Geraldine Simmonds (1890-1965)
Leonard HODGES, b 1794, d 1871; moved to Stoughton MA 1820; m Jane ADAMSON, b 1818, d 1864, dau of William ADAMSON and Ruth Hilsdale; 4 children:
--George Leonard HODGES

--Daughter name unknown
--Anna HODGES, m Dr Claude WILSON, an eye specialist from New York City; 2 sons:Claude & Leonard, 3 daughters (Names unknown);
** --William Leonard HODGES, b 1858, d 1934; m Lillie
** Gray SIMMONDS, b 1862 So Boston MA, d 1956 (dau of David Murray SIMMONDS originally of Portapique, NS and Lydia Augusta DUDLEY of Augusta ME); 2 children:
--William Leonard HODGES, Jr, b 1887, m Madie Bird
--Lydia Atherton Hodges, b 1884, d 1962; m Branch Woodruff MARTIN, b 1879 in TN, d 1919; 3 children:
--Branch Woodruff MARTIN, Jr b 1909, d 1989
m. Elizabeth Boynton Smith b 1910, d1979
--Joyce Martin b 1931
--Boyd Martin 1933
--Bruce Martin 1941
--Hodges Simmonds MARTIN, b 1911
m. Elena Frates
--Jane (Lydia) Atherton MARTIN, b 1916
m Charles Humphries Reeves b 1907
--Lynn Hodges Reeves
--Robert Dulaney Reeves, II

Does anyone have an correlating/additional info?

BobReeves1@aol.com
Bob Reeves afn05740@freenet.ufl.edu
76217.1644@compuserve.com
P.O. Box 90069, Gainesville FL 32607
(904) 371-9566 FAX (904) 371-9805

Subj: BASTIAN (McLAUGHLIN)
From: ARBIE1@AOL.COM

Looking for information on my father - Fred William(?) Bastian rumor has it he was adopted and original family name was McLaughlin. He died 5 Jul 1952 in Toledo Or was married to my mother (Clarice Nellie Cole) sometime in 1944 and divorced after having three children. He then remarried. He was also married before my mother. He worked as a taxi driver in Portland OR during the forties and ????. Any help or leads would be appreciated.
ARBIE

Subj: Re:GLOVER (PA)
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

Came across the Glover name only six months ago on a death certificate. My Glover was Jane Glover McLaughlin (b. abt 1790, and

--Daughter name unknown
--Anna Bodger, m Dr Glenn WILSON, an eye specialist from New York City; 2 sons:Claude & Leonard, 3 daughters (Names unknown);
** --Julia Leonard Bodger, b 1898, d 1972; m Willie
** Gray ADAMSON, b 1887 So Boston MA, d 1940 (dau of David Murray Alexander originally of Pottsville, MA and Lydia Augusta DUCKLY of Augusta ME); 2 children:
--Julia Lamson Adamson BODGER, Jr, b 1897,
m Charles Ried
--Lovina Atherton Bodger, b 1884, d 1932;
m Alexander Woodward HARRIS, b 1872 in TN, d 1919; 3 children:
--Harrison Woodward HARRIS, Jr, b 1909, d 1989
m. Elizabeth Brynton Rolph b 1910, divorced
--Joyce Faith b 1931
--Guy b March 1932
--Claude Hazell 1933
--Sophia Elizabeth HARRIS, b 1911
m. Jesse Fletcher
--Jane (Janie) Atherton HARRIS, b 1916
m. Charles Hungerford Tuttle, b 1907
--John Bodger Harris
--Robert Dulaney Harris, II
Does anyone have an correspondence/genealogy info?
Bodgerson@hotmail.com
Ann Harris drbd97ann@tempnet.net.com
2421 Ivy Hill Drive
Phil. Sue Bodger, Glen-Willia PA 19207
(610) 317-0555 FAX (610) 371-0504

Subj: BAGSTAD (MCLAUGHLIN)
From: APRIGRACE.COM

Looking for information on my father - Fred William(?) Bagstad. Lower Lea. It be was adopted and original family name was McLaughlin. He died 5 Jul 1952 in Toledo OH. Was married to my mother (Grace Hallie Cole) sometime in 1944 and divorced after having three children. He then remarried. He was also married before my mother. He worked as a taxi driver in Portland OR during the forties and ????. Any help or leads would be appreciated.
Annie

Subj: Ber:GLOVER (PA)
From: NUMERAGON.COM

Came across the Glover name only six months ago on a death certificate. My Glover was Jane Glover McLaughlin (b. abt 1790, and

married into my family abt 1820 in Rye Twp Cumberland Co. She later moved to Richland Co OH. As of yet I have little on her family other than tax records for her suspected father, William Glover. The only other Glovers I've found in OH are an Isaac who owned land in Richland County in the 1820s and a Maribah Glover b 1816 in Cumberland Co PA. I suspect both may be connected because an Isaac shows in the same PA tax records as William and Maribah was not only from the same area as Jane also married into McLaughlins. Maribah later shows in Noble Co OH in the mid 19th century. This is a long winded way of saying I don't know of a connection now. Can you provide more details on Anna's husband, where in OH was she born and where her line settled? Thanks Mike

---

Subj: Fairfax of Virginia
From: KINGBEE211@AOL.COM

Looking for the connection between Lord Fairfax family, and McLaughlin. If anyone has even a trace of information, please advise.

Subj: Re:Fairfax of Virginia
From: Christi622@AOL.COM

I have done quite a bit on FAIRFAX but don't recall was it McLaughlin? Let me know particulars of who you mean and please email as I pro. won't find your note<G>.

Subj: Re:Swander
From: MMac2@AOL.COM

I have a Ruth Swander from Attica married to Ray McLaughlin of Huron Co. Don't know much about her line as I'm primarily interested in the McLaughlins. However, I have their children/grandchildren and an address if you're interested. Mike

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: MCCAUSLIN@AOL.COM

I HAVE A SMALL AMOUNT OF PHOTOS OF MCLAUGHLIN FROM THE CARLISLE PA. AREA WITH NAMES COULD BE THE SAME FAMILY. I ALSO HAVE INFORMATION ON THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN B-1806 TO DATE. MAYBE WE CAN HELP EACH OTHER.

married into my family abt 1820 in Rye Twp Cumberland Co. She later moved to Richland Co OH. As of yet I have little on her family other than the records for her unknown father, William Glover. The only other Glovers I've found in OH are an inmar who owned land in Richland County in the 1820s and a British Glover b 1810 in Cumberland Co PA. I suspect both may be connected because as Isaac moves in the same circles as William and Mercian was not only from the same area as Jane also married into McLaughlin. Martha later shows in Mobile Co OH in the mid 1850 census. This is a long winded way of saying I don't know of a connection but, can you provide more details on Anna's husband, where is OH was his born and where has time married? Thanks Mike

---

Subj: Fairfax of Virginia
From: SIMOSSZ1@AOL.COM

Looking for the connection between Jared Veatrix family, and Richmond Hill. If anyone has been a trace of information, please advise.

Subj: Descendants of Virginia
From: Chrisw1234@AOL.COM

I have some quite a bit in TAMPAR but don't recall was it Richmond? Let me know particulars of who you mean and please email me I pro. won't like your mess?.

Subj: Rosenbaum
From: Mmad2@AOL.COM

I have a Ruth Rosenbaum from Attica married to Jay McLaughlin of Akron Co. Don't know much about her line as I'm primarily interested in the Longwhile. However, I have what [illegible] and can address if you in interested. Mike

---

Subj: Reinhardsville - Ohio
From: MCDAD1@AOL.COM

I HAVE A SMALL AMOUNT ON HISTORY OF MCLAUGHLIN FROM THE CAPITAL PA. WITH MATT HALL. COME AS THE SAME FAMILY. I ALSO HAVE INFORMATION ON THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM MCCAUGHTRIE BORN TO DUNN. MAYBE WE CAN HELP EACH OTHER.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: CMANLY@AOL.COM

I have McLaughlins who lived in the Murrinsville area of PA. This is in the Butler County area in Western PA . Michael McLaughlin was my Great Great Grandfather.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: S7749@AOL.COM

MY HUSBAND IS DECENDENT OF A JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, HIS FAMILY MOVED TO ARKANAS IN THE 1800'S FROM NEW YORK STATE. WE ARE LOOKING FOR ANY INFO

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: JimBobJr@AOL.COM

Am searching for ancestor of a Cornelius Simon McLaughlin (Neil), born in Fordyce, Arkansas. Early 1900's.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: MMac9999@AOL.COM

I am a McLaughlin originally from the Philadelphia area...just starting to trace...would be interested in any info you have.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

Oldest McLaughlin ancestor we know of is Thomas born Dec 1839 in Ireland. I have photos taken in Sharon Pa, later we know he was in Belleville, Illinois and then California and then Washington state.

Know he had a brother Jhn and he married an Ellen Burke. Any connections possible?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: JoLeQuang@AOL.COM

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: CHARTFAN.COM

I have McLaughlins who lived in the Martinsville area of PA. This is in the border County area in Western PA . Michael McLaughlin was my Great Great Grandfather.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: RY1A2BAOL.COM

MY GREATGRD IS DECEASED; OF A JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, BIG CANDY BOYCO TO ANNAMAE; IN THE 1880'S FROM NEW YORK STATE. WE ARE LOOKING FOR ANY INFO

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: Limpoo7@AOL.COM

An ancestor for ancestor of a Cornelius Elmer McLaughlin (Mell), born in Fosters, Kansas, early 1860's.

Subj: McLaughlin - photos
From: BMcGoo3@AOL.COM

I am a McLaughlin originally from the Philadelphia area...just starting to trace...would be interested in any info you have.

Subj: McLaughlin - photos
From: PCOOPER@AOL.COM

Great McLaughlin ancestor we know of is Thomas Dee 1823-in Ireland. I have photos taken in Sharon Pa. Later we know he was in Hollywood, California and then California and then Washington state.

Know he had a brother Jim and he married an Ellen Hooks. Any connection possible?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: Jodudson@AOL.COM

Have a James and Annie McLaughlin from New Rochelle NY in late 1800s. She was Acadian and family rumor is that James was born in Staten Island. Don't know if his parents might not have come from PA area.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - photos
From: GinaSmith@AOL.COM

I have McLAUGHLIN's from Philadelphia. All of the men were John's. John, I from Ireland c 1850's, married to Susan. Then John, II married to Catherine WELCH, then John,Jr b 1880 married to Laura SCHAEFFER.

Subj: McLaughlin - Broward County, FL
From: RMcL@AOL.COM

Need name of McLaughlins who came from Allegheny County, PA to live in Broward County, Fl. from about 1930 on to present.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin - Broward County,
From: MMac9999@AOL.COM

I think my father's uncle Charles McLaughlin ended up in Ft. Lah-de-dah...We are originally from PA...Philadelphia tho...

Subj: McKENDRICK, Ireland & PA, 1800's
From: NandoI@AOL.COM

McKendrick, Catherine, b. 1810 Letterkenny, Ireland, d. in Phila. PA. m. McLaughlin. My gggrandmother. Any info. please. Nando I.

Subj: McGlaughlin
From: TGiS814@AOL.COM

Any information on McGlaughlins in Illinois or Iowa would be appreciated.

Subj: Re:McGlaughlin
From: PECOOGAN@AOL.COM

Mary a James and Annie McLaughlin from New Rochelle NY in late 1800s. She was Scottish and family rumor is that James was born in Western Ireland. Don't know if his parents might not have come from PA area.

Subj: McLaughlin - genoa
From: Olaskali@aol.com

I have McLAUGHLINs from Philadelphia. All of the men were John's. John, a from Ireland c 1850 s, married to Susan. Their son, II married to Catherine VELCH, then John,Jr c 1880 married to Laura ROSAFETES.

Subj: McLaughlin - Broward County, FL
From: RTC@AOL.COM

Read some of McLaughlins who came from Allegheny County, PA to live in Broward County, FL. from about 1910 on to present.

Subj: McLaughlin - Broward County,
From: Mmcr@AOL.COM

I think my father's uncle Charles McLaughlin ended up in FL. Lab-de-tab...he was originally from PA...Philadelphia che...

Subj: McLaughlin, Ireland & PA, 1870's
From: Mmcr@AOL.com

McLaughlin, Catherine, b. 1870 Letterkenny, Ireland, d. in Phila. PA, m. McLaughlin. My grandmother. Any info please. Thank I.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: IRELAN@AOL.COM

Any information on McLaughlins in Illinois or Iowa would be appreciated.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: RECORDS@AOL.COM

Iam also researching McGlaughlins in Illinoi. Have a child William born in Belleville December 4, 1984. Son of Thomas McGlaughlin and Ellen Burke. Any possible connection

---

Subj: Re:McGlaughlin's in Illinois
From: TGiS814@AOL.COM

I'm sorry I don't know of a connection with the Burke family but thank you for asking. Good luck.

Subj: Re:McGlaughlin
From: FISHNBASS@AOL.COM

My Great Grandmother was Sarah McGlaughlin she was married to Hubbard Marshall Jones. She was a native of Ireland they married in Ks. and lived the rest of their life in Ia. sound familiar? please e-mail to: fishnbass

---

Subject: MCGLOFFLIN/MCLAUGHLIN Surname

Anyone know this surname? James MCGLOFFLIN(I have been told that the name is probably a variation of the McLaughlin surname) was born 4/1870 in MS. His parents may have come from AL. He is listed on 1910 AR census as James Lineal McGlofflin Jr, age 40 yrs, wife: Laura Ann SHEPARD. If anyone else is researching these names I will be glad to share info with you. Thanks, Nancy P.S. I guess I forgot to say that I am looking for info about James and Laura's parents. E-MAIL address; av510@YFN.YSU.EDU (Nancy Gibson)

Subject: BROWN of SCOTLAND?/VA/NC

Can anyone help with the location of ARCHIBALD BROWN's parents, birthdate and place of birth? All we know is that he arrived in Chatham Co. NC from VA. From his will, dated 27 Mar 1795 Chatham Co. NC, his wife was named AGNES. Undocumented sources indicate that he may have been born and married in Scotland. This same source indicates that the maiden name of AGNES may have been DRAKE.

His will mentions two children: ANDREW, born circa 1785, will dated 15 Oct 1819 Chatham Co. NC, married MARY MCLAUGHLIN; and ANNE, married WILLIAM HUGHES.

Iam also researching McLaughlins in Illinoi. have a child William born in Bellevilla December 4, 1884. Son of Thomas McLaughlin and Ellen Burke. Any possible connection

---

Subj: McLaughlin's in Illinois
From: CHIS914@AOL.COM

I'm sorry I don't know of a connection with the Burke family but thank you for asking. Good luck.

Subj: McGlaughlin
From: PIRONMARE@AOL.COM

My Great Grandmother was Sarah McGlaughlin she was married to Robert Marshall Jones. She was a native of Ireland they married in Ma. and lived the rest of their life in IA. around Muscatine
please e-mail for listbones

Subject: MCCLOSKEY/MCLAUGHLIN surnames

Anyone know this surname? James McCLOSKEY(I have been told that the name is probably a variation of the McLaughlin surname) was born abt1820 in MN. His parents may have come from IA. He is listed on 1910 AR census as James Lionel McCloskey Jr, age 40 yrs, wife Laura Ann SHEPARD. If anyone also is researching these names I will be glad to share info with you. Thanks, Nancy V.B. I guess I forgot to say, first I am looking for info about James and Laura's ancestors. E-mail address: avisiers@.iso.com (Nancy Gibson)

Subject: BROWN of SCOTLAND/VA/NC

Can anyone help with the location of ARCHIBALD BROWN's parents, birthdate and place of birth? All we know is that he married in Chatham Co. NC from VA. From his will, dated 27 Mar 1775 Caswell Co. NC, his wife was named ANNE. Unfortunately sources indicate that he may have been born and married in Scotland. This same source indicates that the maiden name of ANNE may have been BANKS.

His will mentions two children: ANDREW, born circa 1765, will dated 15 Oct 1813 Chatham Co. NC, married MARY MCLAUGHLIN; and ANNE, married WILLIAM BOONES.

ANDREW had six sons and five daughters. ANNE had three daughters.

Bettye

Subject: McLaughlin in ME/MI

I am researching the family of Benjamin MCLAUGHLIN, born 24 Jun 1801 in Deering, NH, who moved to Weld/Templ, ME, married Senah LAWRENCE (b. 19 Aug 1802). The family moved to Indiana in the early 1830s then to Monroe County, MI. Their children were:

Abigail b. 25 Mar 1823 m. Samuel LINDSEY27 Feb 1843
Roger Elac b. 17 May 1824 m. Mary Ann HICKS 1846
Benjamin Lawrence b. 2 Sep 1825 m. Lavenia ARMSTRONG 25 Dec 1850
Samuel Lawrence b. 3 Oct 1827 m. Sarah FAHNESTOCK 19 Jul 1859
Emily Ann b. 11 Feb 1830 m. Thomas BODELL 4 jan 1849
Bryzeno Himship b. 16 Nov 1831 m. Catherine ARMSTRONG 25 Dec 1854
Darius Russell b. 10 Feb 1833 d. 12 Apr 1842
Dennis b. 8 Sep 1835 (may have died on trip to Indiana)
Frances b. 28 Oct 1836
Norman b. 8 Dec 1840 m. Amelia MCCOLLUM
Rhoda b. 6 Dec 1841 m. Charles DEPPEN 23 Mar 1862

I have quite a bit of information on these families and would be interested in corresponding with anyone else who is interested in them.

Subject: BALDWIN - CT/PA/OH

Seeking ancestry of DANIEL M. BALDWIN (b. 1781 in CT, d. 8 May 1860 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH), m. in 1804 MARY WITHEROW at Conneaut (Salem Twp.). Daniel probably had a brother WILLIAM BALDWIN (b. c.1790 in CT). Daniel came to Ashtabula Co., OH as one of its first settlers in 1800 in the company of JAMES and NATHANIEL LAUGHLIN of Fayette Co., PA. Haven't been able to find Daniel in any of the standard Baldwin genealogies. Most likely he migrated to PA as a young man before coming to OH. This is one of my stone walls! Any help appreciated.
Alan

ALAN W. BENSON, 4610 Franklin #4, Cleveland, OH 44102 (216) 631-3776
alanbenson@delphi.com eb266@cleveland.freenet.edu
Fido:(1:157/200)

ANDREW had six sons and five daughters. ANNE had three daughters.

Betty:

Subject: McLaughlin in MS/MI

I am researching the family of Benjamin MCLAUGHLIN, born 26 Jan 1801 in Derring, NH, who moved to Weld/Temple, ME, married Hannah LAMPSHIRE (b. 23 Aug 1802). The family moved to Indiana in the early 1830's then to Monroe County, MI. Their children were:

Abigail b. 25 Jan 1823 m. Samuel DIMOCK/27 Feb 1843
Roger Blair b. 17 May 1824 m. Mary Ann HICKS 1864
Benjamin Lawrence b. 2 Sep 1825 m. Lavenia ARMSTRONG 25 Dec 1850
Rescue Lawrence b. 3 Oct 1827 m. Sarah FARNSWORTH 15 Jul 1859
Philip Ann b. 11 Feb 1830 m. Thomas COOPER 4 Jan 1849
Bryson Blessing b. 16 Nov 1831 m. Catherine ARMSTRONG 26 Dec 1855
Marius Russell b. 10 Feb 1833 d. 12 Apr 1842
Hannia b. 8 Aug 1835 (may have died en route to Indiana)
Frances b. 28 Oct 1839
Norman b. 3 Dec 1840 m Amelia MOCCOLLOM
Rhoda b. 6 Dec 1841 m. Chesley DEPPEN 23 Mar 1862

I have quite a bit of information on these families and would be interested in corresponding with anyone who is interested in them.

Subject: BALDWIN - CT/VA/OH

Seeking ancestry of DANIEL M. BALDWIN (b. 1761 in Ct, d. a day less in Connecut, Ashtabula Co., OH), m. in 1804 MARY WITHEROW at Connecut (Farms Twp.). Daniel probably had a brother WILLIAM BALDWIN (b. c.1790 in Ct). Daniel came to Ashtabula Co., OH as one of the first settlers in 1800 in the company of JAMES and SAMUEL BALDWIN of Fairfax Co., Va. Haven't been able to find Daniel in any of the standard Baldwin genealogies. Any library be appreciated to Pa as a young man before coming to OH. This is one of my brick walls! Any help appreciated.
Alan

ALAN W. BROWN, also Kendalls #4, Cleveland, OH 44102 (216) 631-3776
alanbrown@sirius.com obsessed@cleveland.freenet.edu
Kidot(11/17/2000)

Subject: Re: Bleeding Kansas sources
In-Reply-To: <199406160351.AA27102@char.vnet.net>

John, I was glad to see your post. I sent one to Stephen also, but less detailed.

I have a copy of "Reports of the Special Committee on the Troubles in Kansas" which I would be glad to check for those interested, although it is not indexed.

My gg grandfather, Samuel Collins, moved from MO to KS in 1855 as a "Free State Man" and set up the first sawmill at Doniphan. As you probably know, he was killed in the fall of that year by Patrick Laughlin, who had pretended to be for the free-state cause, while spying for the pro-slavery forces. I have a dozen or so accounts of his death which vary considerably depending on the sympathies of whoever was telling the story.

Another good source is "Conquest of Kansas" by William Phillips who was a special correspondent for the New York Tribune.

If you happen to have any good information on Samuel Collins, I would appreciate knowing about it.

Don Collins

Subject: Surname McLaughlin

Hi! I am currently searching for information on the following person:

Laura A. McLaughlin
Born: 2 May 1845 - AL
Married: Circa 1866 to David M. Turman
Died: 8 Feb 1900 - Chickasaw Co., MS

Her children are:
Joseph Casper Turman - married Cora Kimbrough.
Grover C. Turman
Luther Evans Turman
William E. Turman
Anna Rachel Turman - married a Vance.
Cleve Turman
Mary F. Turman - married a Bennet.

Any information on Laura's Parents, Laura and her family would be greatly appreciated.

Subject: Re: Bleeding Kansas sources
In-reply-To: <19940812031.AA27112@cbar.vsec.net>

John, I was glad to see your post. I sent one to Stephen also, but have detailed.

I have a copy of Reports of the Special Committee on the Territories in Kansas, which I would be glad to crack for those interested, although it is not indexed.

My gg-grandfather, Samuel Collins, moved from MO to KS in 1855 as a "Free State Man" and set up the first sawmill at Princeton. He was probably there, as was Kelly, in the fall of that year by Sept. 1st (Kelly, who had pretended to be for the free state cause, was trying for the pro-slavery forces). I have a dozen or so accounts of his death which vary considerably depending on the sympathies of whoever was telling the story.

Another good source is "Conquest of Kansas" by William Phillips who was a special correspondent for the New York Tribune.

If you happen to have any good information on Samuel Collins, I would appreciate hearing about it.

Don Collins

Subject: Surname McLaughlin

Hi! I am currently searching for information on the following surnames:

Laura A. McLaughlin
born: 2 May 1845 - Ill.
married: circa 1865 to David M. Turman
died: 8 Feb 1920 - Chickasaw Co., Ia

Her children were:
Jacob Casper Turman - married Cora Kimpton.
Oliver C. Turman
Luther Young Turman
William A. Turman
Anna Mabel Turman - married a Mance.
Clara Turman
Mary E. Turman - married a Canute.

Any information on Laura's parents, aunts and her family would be greatly appreciated.

Subject: McLaughlin, Watson, Turpin

Hi! I am currently looking for information on the following couple from Trussville, Alabama: William Andrew MCLAUGHLIN and his wife, Mary Turpin WATSON. (Ms. Watson's mother was a TURPIN.) William and Mary's daughter, Laura Ann married David Monroe Turman. Any help on this family would be greatly appreciated. Thanks in advance. Keith.

:) Keith Allen Freese
:) BAFREESE@VM.CC.OLEMISS.EDU
:) P.O. Box 1756, University, MS 38677
:) (601) 232-3355

----------(8)John Simpson HALL b. Dec 8, 1869 m. Maria C. RUNION (2)
(?) McLAUGHLIN

---------John Simpson "Sim" HALL b. Dec 8,1868 Mason Co, WV m. 1)Maria RUNION
2) ____McLAUGHLIN

Subject: 1830's OHIO: Aaron Pugh, Robert McLaughlin, Samuel Dunlap

Can anyone help me out with info on any of these individuals:

In Carroll County, Ohio in 1834, Aaron Pugh listed "my beloved Friends" Robert McLaughlin and Samuel Dunlap as executors of his will. Does anyone know if they are Quakers and if so what MM they attended???

In his will, Aaron Pugh mentions his wife Mary and sons William and Hugh and refers to other minor children. I am trying to determine if this Aaron Pugh and wife Mary are the parents of Belinda Pugh who married Amos Elliott in 1824 in Carroll or Jefferson County, Ohio. Belinda's parents have been listed in LDS sources as Aaron Pugh b in VA and Mary Greer b in MD, but with different sibling names. I am trying to untangle these families!

Thanks for anything you can offer!
Emma Elliott Jensen, <Tjensen@ucdavis.edu>

---------John Simpson "Sim" HALL b. Dec 8,1868 Mason Co, WV m. 1)Maria RUNION
2) ____McLAUGHLIN

Subject: Melaughlin, Watson, Turpin

Hi! I am currently looking for information on the following couple from Trussville, Alabama: William Andrew MCLAUGHLIN and his wife, Mary Turpin WATSON. (Ms. Watson's mother was a TURPIN.) William and Mary's daughter, Laura Ann married David Monroe Turman. Any help on this family would be greatly appreciated. Thanks in advance. Keith.

:) Keith Allen Freese
:) BAREFEEFW@.CC.UIEMIS0.EDU
:) P.O. Box 1263, University, MS 38677
:) (601) 232-3385

----------(4)John Simpson HALL b. Dec 8, 1860 m. Maria C.
MORTON (2)
(5) MELAUGHLIN

----------John Simpson "Sim" HALL b. Dec 8,1858 Mason Co, WV m.
1)Maria SIMPSON
2) ____Melaughlin

Subject: Idiot's Guide: Aaron Pugh, Robert Melaughlin, Samuel Dunlap

Can anyone help me out with info on any of these individuals:

In Carroll County, Ohio in 1834, Aaron Pugh listed "my beloved friends" Robert Melaughlin and Samuel Dunlap as executors of his will. Does anyone know if they are Quakers and if so what MM they attended???

In his will, Aaron Pugh mentions his wife Mary and sons William and Hugh and refers to other minor children. I am trying to determine if this Aaron Pugh and wife Mary are the parents of Belinda Pugh who married Amos Elliott in 1824 in Carroll or Jefferson County, Ohio. Belinda's parents have been listed in the source as Aaron Pugh b in VA and Mary Grace b in MD, but with different middle names. I am trying to determine these families!

Thanks for anything you can offer!
Dana Elliott Jones, <djonesmelavie.edu>

----------John Simpson "Sim" HALL b. Dec 8,1858 Mason Co, WV m.
1)Maria SIMPSON
2) ____Melaughlin

Subj: McLAUGHLIN, James of NC
From: SiMcCaslin

James McLAUGHLIN (will d. 1779, Rowan Co., North Carolina) -- need proof of descendancy from James McLAUGHLIN of Bertie Co., North Carolina.

SiMcCaslin@aol.com

From: Buffalo261

Are you aware there is a Clan MacLachlan Association of North America, Inc who has a genealogist. Send an inquiry to them at jacobite@shirenet.com and they will forward it to the genealogist. They have all kinds of spellings including your McLaughlin.

Subj: MCGOY, Lester - Texas
From: McLaugh103

No, that is not a misspelled McCoy. I'm looking for Lester McGoy who married Tiny Frances Wilson(b1877 TX) in or near Cooke or Wise County, Texas. Tiny Frances is a half-sister to my McLaughlins and I would like to find out more about her descendants. Thanks for any help!
McLaugh103

From: McLaugh103

Henry McLaughlin was probably born around 1850 in Texas, Arkansas, or Missouri (possibly even Ireland). He married Sallie Rodgers Wilson in 1880-1881, most likely near Wise Co., TX. They had three known children: James T. (1881), Sarah (1882), and Tony Boyd (1885). Rumour has it that Henry was killed by lightning while the children were very young. This could have happened in or near Cooke or Wise County. Does anyone know anything about Henry? Can anyone give any clues as to how I might find out about his death by lightning? Are there any newspapers from that area in that time period? Thanks for any suggestions! McLaugh103

From: McLaugh103

Subj: McLAUGHLIN, James of NC
From: simoccalin

James McLAUGHLIN (will d. 1779, Rowan Co., North Carolina) -- need proof of descendancy from James McLAUGHLIN of Barrie Co., North Carolina.

simoccalin@aol.com

From: Bluffdog61

Are you aware there is a Clan McLaughlin Association of North America. Go who has a genealogist. Send an inquiry to them at jacobite@mindspring.com and they will forward it to the genealogist. They have all kinds of specialties including your McLaughlin.

Subj: McCOY, Lester - Texas
From: Scionquest

So, what is not a misspelled McCoy. I'm looking for Lester McCoy who married Tiny Frances Wilson(Dixie?) TX) in or near Cooke or Wise County, Texas. Tiny Frances is a half-sister to my McLaughlins and I would like to find out more about her descendants. Thanks for any help!
Scionquest

From: McLaughlin3

Mary McLaughlin was probably born around 1820 in Texas, Arkansas, or Missouri (possibly even Ireland). He married Sallie Hodges Wilson in 1840-1841, most likely near Wise Co., TX. They had three known children: James T. (1841), Sarah (1842), and Tony Boyd (1844). Rumor has it that Mary was killed by lightning while the children were very young. This could have happened in or near Cooke or Wise County. Does anyone know anything about Mary? Can anyone give, any clues as to how I might find out about his death by lightning? Are there any newspapers from that area in that time period? Thanks for any suggestions! McLaughlin3

From: McLaughlin3

Trying to trace Tony Boyd McLaughlin. Born 1885 in Texas (Cooke, Wise), orphaned at an early age, married Lula May Whitley (b1886 TX) in Cooke Co. TX at the turn of the century. I can not find their whereabouts after that, although I've always heard that they stayed in the Cooke Co area. Perhaps they moved to Oklahoma and possibly even to New Mexico (Lula's parents moved there and I think Tony got his SS# there. Children include: Clifton, Pascal"Pat", Sadie, Elton, and Burl. Clifton was my grandfather and was born in 1905 near Whitesboro, Grayson Co., TX. He was the oldest. Thanks for any help! McLaugh103

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Ogran

Sister and 2 brothers are searching for birth sister----birth name was Shirley Mai Prescott, dob 9-1-1927 OR 12-1-1927, born in Ripley, TN to parents 'Chauncey Prescott and Edie Mai Koonce Prescott'. Shirley was adopted by H. T. Grills of Pontotoc, MS in 1933 and her name was changed to Nancy Grills. She married Roy McLaughlin and had two daughters. Last known place of residence was MO around 1946.

Georgia Tanns of Memphis, TN took these 4 children out of the home of their mother after the father abandoned them and she handled the adoptions. The two brothers and one sister have found each other and are very anxious to find lost sister. Birth name of Shirley/Nancy's sister was Sadie Laverne Prescott. Any help would be very much appreciated. Thanks! Marsha

---

Subj: McLaughlin--Grills--Prescott
From: Ogran

Sister and two brothers are searching for birth sister: birth name was Shirley Mai Prescott, dob 9-1-1927 or 12-1-1927 in Ripley, TN. to parents----Chauncey Prescott and Eddie Mai Koonce Prescott. Shirley was adopted by H. T. Grills of Pontotoc, MS in 1933 and her name was changed to Nancy Grills. Nancy Grills later married Roy McLaughlin and they had two daughters. Last known residence was MO, around 1946. Any help would be appreciated in locating this lady. Brothers and sister are very anxious to find her. Thanks! Marsha

---

Subj: St. Pauls, SF 1880+ JOHNSONS
From: Mankzcat

Looking for info on these relatives

Trying to trace Tony Roy McLaughlin. Born 1885 in Texas (Cooke, Wise), orphaned at an early age, married Lula May Whitley (b1888 TX) in Cooke Co. TX at the turn of the century. I can not find their whereabouts after that, although I've always heard that they stayed in the Cooke Co area. Perhaps they moved to Oklahoma and possibly even to New Mexico (Lula's parents moved there and I think Tony got his SS# there. Children include: Clifton, Pascal"Pat", Sonia, Elton, and Mary. Clifton was my grandfather and was born in 1905 near Whitesboro, Grayson Co., TX. He was the oldest. Thanks for any help! McLaughlin

---

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Oregon

Sister Anita Scotchfield are searching for birth sister----Lilth name was Shirley Mae Prescott. dob 9-1-1920 or 12-1-1920, born in Rigby, ID to parents 'Chauncey' Prescott and Ella Mae Bonnie Prescott'. Shirley was adopted by M. T. Orilla of Concord, MS in 1923 and her name was changed to Nancy Orilla. She married Roy McLaughlin and had two daughters. Last known place of residence was in around 1940.

Dorothy James of Nacogdoches, TX took these 2 children out of the home of their mother after the father abandoned them and she needed the assistance. The two brothers and one sister have lived east coast and are very anxious to find lost sister. Birth name of Shirley Nancy's sister was Sadie Lorene Prescott. Any help would be very much appreciated. Thanks! Marsha

---

Subj: McLaughlin--Orilla--Prescott
From: Oregon

Sister and two brothers are searching for birth sister: birth name was Shirley Mae Prescott, dob 9-1-1920 or 12-1-1920 in Rigby, ID, to parents---Chauncey Prescott and Bonnie Mae Prescott. Sister was adopted by M. T. Orilla of Concord, MS in 1923 and her name was changed to Nancy Orilla. Nancy Orilla later married Roy McLaughlin and they had two daughters. Last known residence was MO, around 1940. Any help would be appreciated in locating this lady. Brothers and sister are very anxious to find her. Thanks! Marsha

---

Subj: Dr. Davis, TX 1880s Longhorns
From: Kankakee

Looking for info on these relatives

Oldest to newest
John Johnson b. Sweden
Wife unknown b. Sweden
Think they were married before they came over.
Had a son Albert H. Johnson b. 1859 Racine WIS
I know they had at least one more boy Charles A. b.1863 in CA not sure of any
more children.

Albert goes on to marry Mary Matilda McLaughlin b. 1860 in St. Louis, MO. they had a Saloon and Grocery Store in the Mission Dist. of SF. They had 8 children some died young. My mothers mother was the youngest of the Johnson kids. They would have been in the St. Pauls Church. Any info on this family would be helpful.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Bearsmon @AOL.COM

Anyone out there doing research on McLaughlin?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Loreemuld @AOL.COM

Have JAMES MCLAUGHLIN b. ca 1810. m. ca 1835 MARY O'NEIL in IRL. Immigrated to New Brunswick about 1838-40. Came to Providence, RI about 1844. James parents: PATRICK & CATHERINE. Children of James/Mary: Catherine, Patrick (both b. IRL); Mary, b. New Brunswick; Bridget, Margaret (both b. RI). Married families: MELLEN, O'CONNOR, KING, AND DOYLE.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Soyeo @AOL.COM

My g-grandfather JOHN CALVIN MCLAUGHLIN b. County Down, northern Ireland 1828. Mother: Mary Jane Neal Father: John Calvin Mclaughlin. Immigrated to western Penna. Would appreciate any info you have.
Thanx

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: EMDIXON @AOL.COM

I'm researching James B. McLaughlin, b circa 1836 in Indiana Co.,

Oldest to newest
John Johnson b. Sweden
Wife unknown b. Sweden
Think they were married before they came over.
Had a son Albert R. Johnson b. 1859 Racine WIS
I know they had at least one more boy Christian A. b.1863 in CA not sure of any
more children.

Albert came on to entry Mary Matilda McLaughlin b. 1860 in St. Louis, Mo. they had a saloon and Grocery Store in the Mission Dist. of SF. They had 3 children some died young. My mother mother was the youngest of the Johnson kids. They would have been in the St. Paul Church. Any info on this family would be helpful.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Gearman@ WAOL.COM

Anyone out there doing research on McLaughlin?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Terpsnold @AOL.COM

Have JOHN MCLAUGHLIN b. ca 1810. m. ca 1836 MARY O'NEIL. in IRL, immigrated to New Brunswick about 1832-ed. Came to Providence, RI about 1844. James married: PATRICK & CATHERINE. Children of James & Mary: Catherine, Patrick (both b. IRL); MARY, b. New Brunswick; Bridget, Margaret (both b. RI). Married Families: MILLEN, O'CONNOR, KING, AND DOYLE.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Sqyen @AOL.COM

My g-grandfather John Calvin McLaughlin b. County Down, northern Ireland 1824. Mother: Mary Jane Neal Father: John Calvin McLaughlin. Immigrated to western Texas. Would appreciate any info you have.
Thanks

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Mmckay @AOL.COM

I'm researching James R. McLaughlin, b circa 1835 in Indiana Co.,

PA. Father was Thomas or Andrew McLaughlin who came to US from Roscommon, Ireland. Any connection?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Soyeo @AOL.COM

My McLaughlin family also came from Indiana County. Penna. Also Dayton and Armstrong counties. There is probably a connection, but it may be distant. My sister is the one who is putting all this together & I need her to print up her info so I can decipher it better. My email address is Soyeo@aol.com

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: FJones1603 @AOL.COM

I am completing a family history book on the McLachlan's of Middlesex County, Ontario Canada. The name has a variety of spelling, the most common was McLachlan. My research goes back to mid 1700s from Scotland. Most are buried in Kilmartin or Alvinston cemeteries in Middlesex and Lambton counties, Ontario. There were 14 children in this family, scattering all across North America. Donald Conkey - Woodstock, GA (Atlanta) 770-592-7811

Subj: Re:McLaughlin, Robert
From: CHICKLIVER @AOL.COM

This is the first time I have ever left a message on one of these things so I hope it comes out ok. We have been doing research on the McG, and McL's in and around PA. If you are intrested in any of this info you'll have to write me cause I'm not sure how to do all this stuff yet. Address:
Gladhill
999 Mt. Hope Rd.
Fairfield, Pa 17320

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MMac2 @AOL.COM

Have info on Cumberland/Perry Co PA McLaughlins who later migrated to Richland, Huron, Fulton and Wayne Co OH.

PA. Father was Thomas or Andrew McLaughlin who came to US from Roscommon, Ireland. Any connection?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Soyes EAOL.COM

My McLaughlin family also came from Indiana County, Penna. Also Dayton and Armstrong counties. There is probably a connection, but it may be distant. My father is the one who is putting all this together & I need her to print up her info so I can decipher it better. My email address is Soyes@aol.com

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Frances11 AOL.COM

I am compiling a family history book on the McLachlan's of Middlesex County, Ontario Canada. The name has a variety of spellings, the most common was McLachlan. My research goes back to and from Scotland. Most are buried in Kilmartin or Alvinston cemeteries in Kilgliver and Lambton counties, Ontario. There were 14 children in this family, scattering all across North America. Donald Cheney - Woodstock, GA (Atlanta) 770-592-7911

Subj: Re:Lumsdin, Robert
From: CHECKTOSS EAOL.COM

This is the first time I have ever left a message on one of these things so I hope it comes out ok. We have been doing research on the McC, and McL's in and around PA. If you are interested in any of this info, you'll have to write me cause I'm not sure how to do all this stuff yet. Address:
Diana
xxx Rd. Hope Rd.
Fairfield, PA 17320

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: NMacZ EAOL.COM

Have info on Cumberland/Perry Co PA McLaughlin who later migrated to Kingland, Marion, Fulton and Wayne Co OH.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: VBaskervil @AOL.COM

I am researching my Mother's family of McLaughlin who were in Tenn. from as far as I know 1810 on - William H. Mclaughlin, but I don"t know where they came from. Have much to share. My name is Jo. E-Mail me here c/o my son.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Mclaughl @AOL.COM

I'm doing research on McLaughlins - Fayette Co., PA almost back to the beginning of time - John & Margaret (?) McLaughlin with lots of children including Gideon, Ruth, John, Elijah, etc. etc.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Mankzcat @AOL.COM

I have a John L. Mc Laughlin b. 1832 Ireland. Ithink he came here as a boy or young man. He married a Elizabeth or Margeret Scranton (we think of PA, but on three different forms we have three different places PA, MO, Ohio) They had 5 kids; Dolly, Mary Matilda, Lizzie, Annie and Robert. I do know Mary was born in St. Louis, MO 1860. They all made there way to SF, CA. If ANYONE has any connection let me know. There have been so many road blocks I'm not sure if Elizabeth wants to be found!! I would love to know if John had family that he came over with etc. Please e-mail Mankzcat

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: McLaugh103 @AOL.COM

I'm looking for information on Henry McLaughlin, born in the late 1840's or early 50's in possibly Arkansas (but could possibly be Texas, Missouri or Tennessee). He married Sallie Rodgers in Texas in about 1880-81.
They had
three children:
1) James Thomas born 1881 in Wise Co., Texas
2) Sarah, born @ 1882 in Texas (Wise County?)
3) Tony Boyd (my great-grandfather), born 1885 in Texas

Story has it that Henry was killed by lightning while the children were still very young. That's about all I know of Henry. Do you have any connection? If so, would love to hear from you. If e-mail, McLaugh103.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: VMarkerv11 @AOL.COM

I am researching my Mother's family of McLaughlin who were in Tenn. from as far as I know 1810 on - William H. McLaughlin, but I don't know where they came from. Have much to share. My name is Jo. E-Mail me here c/o my mom.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: McLaughL @AOL.COM

I'm doing research on McLaughlins - Fayette Co., PA almost back to the beginning of time - John & Margaret (?) McLaughlin with lots of children including Gideon, Ruth, John, Milly, etc. etc.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: [illegible] @AOL.COM

I have a John E. Mc Laughlin b. 1832 Ireland. Think he came here as a lot or young man. He married a Elizabeth or Margaret Scranton (the think of PA). Our on three different times we have three different places PA, MO, Ohio! They had 5 kids; Polly, Mary Matilda, Lizzie, Anna and Robert. I do know Mary was born in St. Louis, MO 1860. They all made there way to ST, CA. If ANYONE has any connection let me know. There have been so many road blocks I'm not sure if attached wants to be found! I would love to know if John had family that he came over with etc. Please e-mail Marxvar

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: McLaughG3 @AOL.COM

I'm looking for information on Henry McLaughlin, born in the late 1800's or early 1900's in possibly Arkansas (but could possibly be Texas, Missouri, or Tennessee). He married Nellie Rodgers in Texas in about 1890-91.

They had
three children:
1) James Thomas, born 1891 in Wise Co., Texas
2) Burrel, born 8 Jan2 in Texas (Wise County?)
3) Tony Boyd (or perhaps another), born 1895 in Texas

Story has it that Henry was killed by lightning while the children were still very young. That's about all I know of Henry. Do you have any connections? If so, would love to hear from you. E-mail, McLaughG3.

Thanks!

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Brown Mill @AOL.COM

I have limited information about my McLaughlin heritage which you may find interesting.

James McLaughlin, born about 1735 in Ireland, married Mary (last name unknown). His son John (born about 1758) married his cousin Nancy McLaughlin (daughter of Patrick McLaughlin). John was born in Derry, Ireland. They emigrated to western PA and had Robert, John, Edward, James, Patrick, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry and William. Mary married Andrew Brown and many of the family moved to Mercer County, PA and became some of the earliest pioneer settlers of that county. Should you have any additional information, I would certainly appreciate a response.

Brown Mill

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Espenbrue @AOL.COM

Searching for George McLaughlin and wife, Nancy Fisher, who lived in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan in 1874. By 1879, they were in Adel, Dallas County, Iowa. He died 1894. She died after 1900. Where were they before 1874 and where in Ireland did he come from and when? Email: Espenbrue@aol.com

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MMac2 @AOL.COM

I'm not sure, but there may be a chance we share a connection. My ancestor, Patrick McLaughlin 1755-1813, came from Ireland before the Revolutionary War. He lived in Rye Twp Cumberland Co had several children: George, Margaret, Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph and Anthony (my ancestor). I have a fairly complete genealogies for Daniel and Anthony, though Daniel's is 20 years old and in need of an update. Both Daniel and Anthony moved to Richland Co OH in 1823. Daniel died there in 1828, but his wife and children moved to Wayne and Fulton Counties OH. Descendants are still in that part of the country with many in Morenci, Hudson, Waldron, and Adrian MI. Looked through Daniel's genealogy, but didn't turn up a George and Nancy. However, it would not be suprising if the genealogy were missing some people or that descendents of Patrick's

Thanks!

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Brown Mill AOL.COM

I have limited information about my McLaughlin heritage which you may find interesting.

James McLaughlin, born about 1735 in Ireland, married Mary (last name unknown). His son John (born about 1758) married his cousin Nancy McLaughlin (daughter of Patrick McLaughlin). John was born in Derry, Ireland. They emigrated to western PA and had robert, John, Edward, James, Patrick, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy and William. Mary married Andrew Brown and many of the family moved to Mercer County, PA and became some of the earliest pioneer settlers of that county. Should you have any additional information, I would certainly appreciate a response.

Brown Mill

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Eagenbrug AOL.COM

Searching for George McLaughlin and wife, Nancy Fisher, who lived in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan in 1874. By 1879, they were in Ada, Dallas County, Iowa. He died 1899. She died after 1900. Where were they before 1874 and where in Ireland did he come from and what family? Eagenbrug@aol.com

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Mmsc AOL.COM

I'm not sure, but there may be a chance we share a connection. My ancestor, Patrick McLaughlin (1754-1813), came from Ireland before the Revolutionary War. He lived in Eve Twp Cumberland Co had seven children: George, Margaret, Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph and Anthony (my ancestor). I have a fairly complete genealogies for Daniel and Anthony, though Daniel's in 20 years old and in need of an update. Both Daniel and Anthony moved to Richland Co OH in 1823. Daniel died there in 1838, but his wife and children moved to Wayne and Fulton Counties OH. Descendants are still in that part of the country with many in Morenci, Hudson, Waldron, and Adrian MI. Looking through Daniel's genealogy, but didn't turn up a George and Nancy. However, it would not be surprising if the genealogy were missing some people or that descendants of Patrick's

other children could have moved to an area close to other relatives (ie Adrian). Please write back with at least an address, so I can contact you in the future if I find a connection to George and Nancy.
Thanks, Mike

Subj: Re:McGlothlin-Irish or Scottis
From: MMac2 @AOL.COM

I think you're correct: Mc is Irish and Mac is Scottish. Your name, mine (McLaughlin), and others that sound close are derivatives of MacLachlan and appear in both Ireland and Scotland. However, a wrinkle in this is that many emigrants from Ireland in the late 1700s had originally been from Scotland only a few generations before migrating to America. They're referred to as "Scotch-Irish".

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Cooke Co, TX
From: McLaugh103 @AOL.COM

Searching for info on Henry McLaughlin (born @ 1845-1850) who would probably be living in the Wise and Cooke County area of Texas around 1880. He married Sallie Rodgers about 1880-1881. They had 3 children: a) James Thomas, born 1881 b) Sarah, born @ 1882 c)Tony Boyd, born 1885. Story has it that Henry was killed by lightning in this same area some time in the late 1880s and that Sallie died not too long after. The 3 children were farmed out.

Does anyone know of a good source for old newspapers from this time and area? Any information will be greatly appreciated!

McLaugh103

Subj: Re:MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Cooke Co, T
From: LaDarlaK @AOL.COM

Try contacting Rosalie Gregg at the Wise County Historical Society
Box 427 Decatur, TX 76234 817-627-3732
She is a fabulous lady and has worked with Wise County History for many, many years. Tell her your story and she can see what their archives have....they also have newspapers on film.

Very good luck in your quest. (Wise County is my home county)

other children could have moved to an area close to other relatives (ie Adrian). Please write back with at least an address, so I can contact you in the future if I find a connection to George and Nancy.
Thanks, Mike

Subj: Re:McClintain-Irish or Scottish
From: MMac2 AOL.COM

I think you're correct: Mc is Irish and Mac is Scottish. Your name, also (McLaughlin), and others that sound close are derivatives of Maclachlan and appear in both Ireland and Scotland. However, a wrinkle in this is that many emigrants from Ireland in the late 1700s had originally been from Scotland only a few generations before migrating to America. They're referred to as "Scotch-Irish".

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Cooke Co, TX
From: McLaughlin03 AOL.COM

Searching for info on Henry McLaughlin (born 8 1845-1850) who would probably be living in the Wise and Cooke County area of Texas around 1900. He married Sallie Rodgers about 1880-1881. They had 3 children: a) James Thomas, born 1881 b) Sarah, born 8 1882 c)Tony Boyd, born 1885. Story has it that Henry was killed by lightning in this same area some time in the late 1880s and that Sallie died not too long after. The 3 children were farmed out.

Does anyone know of a good source for old newspapers from this time and area? Any information will be greatly appreciated!

McLaughlin03

Subj: Re:MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Cooke Co, T
From: Lacatlad AOL.COM

Try contacting Sonnie Gropp at the Wise County Historical Society
Box 327 Decatur, TX 76234 817-627-3732
She is a fabulous lady and has moved with Wise County History for many, many years. Tell her your story and she can see what their archives have....they also have newspapers on file.

Very good luck in your quest. (Wise County is my home county)

La Darla Keith

Subj: McAleese/McLaughlin
From: RMcL @AOL.COM

I am trying to locate some of my relatives than left Allegheny Co., Pa. and moved to California in 1875-1900? My great aunt Margaret McLaughlin married a McAleese. She was born in Artrim Co., Northern Ireland in 1852. She had brothers named: William, Patrick, Stewart, Hugh, Dan, Robert, James and a sister, Ellen. All the brothers and the sister settled in Allegheny Co., Pa. when they left Ireland to come to America.
Do you think you may be related?
Robert McLaughlin
920 Walnut St.
Kenova, WV 25530
RMcL@aol.com e-mail please

Subj: BAKER/TN/VA/NC -EARLY 1800'S
From: MAINE15505

Looking for info on ancestor named Dave Baker, living in the border area of TN/NC/VA in 1800's. Have one son named Thomas William Baker, b. Limestone Cove, TN, 1847, d. 1901. Thomas married Margaret Elizabeth McLaughlin (1851-1931). Welcome anone who might have something on Dave (or David) Baker and any of his family line. Thanks!!.

Subj: Re:BENSON- Grundy Cty, IL
From: Pamajenkin

Looking for information on Martha Benson, b. March 1822 in Rockingham, Co., VA. Married to Ewing DeVier. Father and mother Allen Benson and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's father is John Benson. Any help appreciated.
Thanks.

Subj: Re:BENSON- Grundy Cty, IL
From: Pamajenkin

Hi. I am looking for information on Martha Benson, born March 9th, 1822, possibly in VA. Father is Allen Benson and Mother is Jane McLaughlin. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

la Darla Reign

Subj: McAlpeas/McLaughlin
From: RMcL @AOL.COM

I am trying to locate some of my relatives than left Allegheny Co., Pa. and moved to California in 1875-1900? My great aunt Margaret McLaughlin married a McAlpeas. She was born in Attrim Co., Northern Ireland in 1852. She had brothers named: William, Patrick, Stewart, Hugh, Dan, Robert, James and a sister, Ellen. All the brothers and the sister settled in Allegheny Co., Pa. when they left Ireland to come to America.
Do you think you may be related?
Robert McLaughlin
920 Walker St.
Renovo, WV 25530
RMCL@aol.com e-mail please

Subj: DAVIS/TN/VA/WC -EARLY 1800's
From: DAVIS1505

Looking for info on ancestor named Dave Davis, living in the border area of TN/NC/VA in 1800's. Have one son named Thomas William Davis, b. Gleasture Cove, TN, 1847, d. 1901. Thomas married Margaret Elizabeth McLaughlin (1851-1941). Welcome anyone who might have something on Dave (or David) Davis and any of his family line.
Thanks!!

Subj: Mathews- Grundy City, IL
From: Pamajamin

Looking for information on Martha Benson, b. March 1822 in Buckingham, Co., Va. Married to Ezing Davis. Father and mother Allen Benson and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's father is John Benson. Any help appreciated.
Thanks.

Subj: Martha- Grundy City, IL
From: Pamajamin

Hi. I am looking for information on Martha Benson, born March 9th, 1822, possibly in Va. Father is Allen Benson and Mother is Jane McLaughlin. Any, help is be greatly appreciated.

Subj: Benson/VA
From: Pamajenkin

Looking for any and all information on Martha Benson, born March 9, 1822 in Rockingham Co., VA. Would like info on her parents Allen Benson and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's parents are John Benson and Elizabeth Van Deusen. Any help appreciated. Thanks!

Subj: Kettering, William Casper
From: WEKunkl

Seeking Information On:
William Casper Kettering
Only Informaion I has is one child:
Isabel Kettering
b. 10/22/1837 in Harrison City, Warren Co PA
d. 2/3/1917 in Strington PA
Married 12/29/1857 to:
Adam N. McLaughlin

E-Mail WEKunkl@aol.com

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN, Mike - PA
From: CMANLY

I'm seeking information on Michael McLaughlin and family. Michael was born about 1826 in PA and was a carpenter by trade. He married Margaret Murrin and had 5 children that I know of. The children were Sarah, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Sarah was born in Lawrence Co. PA in 1863. Any information of Michael or his heirs will be greatly appreciated. Please e-mail me at CMANLY@aol.com as I don't visitt the forum too often.

Subj: Re:Myers
From: LANIEJANE

I have a Sylvester Myers married to Rachel McLaughlin with daughter Emma ZeTTa Myers born 1881 in Wetzel Co. WV. LanieJane

---

Subj: Engel-McLaughlin-Wurmb
From: RMcL

Subj: Benson/VA
From: Tana3pokin

Looking for any and all information on Martha Benson, born March 9, 1832 in Rockingham Co., VA. Would like info on her parents Allen Benson and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's parents are John Benson and Elizabeth Van Dusen. Any help appreciated. Thanks!

Subj: Fetterling, William Casper
From: WKNumi

Searing Indexes On:
William Casper Fetterling
only interested I have 1a one child:
Isabel Moreting
b. 12/23/1837 in Harrison City, Warren Co PA
d. 2/3/1917 in Irvington PA
Married 12/29/1857 to:
Adam N. McLaughlin

E-Mail: WKNumi@aol.com

Subj: McLaughlin, Mike - PA
From: CMARLY

I'm seeking information on Michael McLaughlin and family. Michael was born about 1826 in PA and was a carpenter by trade. He married Margaret Murrin and had 5 children that I know of. The children were Adam, Thomas, Margary, Joseph and Frank. Born was born in Cambrian Co. PA in 1863. Any information of Michael or his family will be greatly appreciated. Please e-mail me at CMARLY@aol.com as I don't visit the forum too often.

Subj: Myers
From: LANCLAND

I been a Cylvester Myers married to Rachel McLaughlin with daughter Jane Julia Myers born 1881 in Wetzel Co. WV. Lanclaane

---

Subj: Ewa-McLaughlin-Pitch
From: Pitch

Stewart B. McLauglin-1874-1942 and Blanche B Woodward-1878-1955 married April
12, 1898 in Noblestown, Pa.
Children: Zelma-1902-?? and Claire-1905-1955
Zelma married Tomer Wurmb in Pittsburgh, Pa.??
Claire married Marion Engel in Pittsburgh, Pa.??
Their child: Brian McLaughlin.
Marion died in Dunedin, FL after 1885,
We need information on Zelma, Claire and Brian McLaughlin
Have information on rest of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
RMcL@aol.com
E-mail please

Subj: Wurmb-McLaughlin-Engel
Date: 95-12-27 08:24:33 EST
From: RMcL
Posted on: America Online

Stewart B. McLauglin-1874-1942 and Blanche B Woodward-1878-1955 married April
12, 1898 in Noblestown, Pa.
Children: Zelma-1902-?? and Claire-1905-1955
Zelma married Tomer Wurmb in Pittsburgh, Pa.??
Claire married Marion Engel in Pittsburgh, Pa.??
Their child: Brian McLaughlin.
Marion died in Dunedin, FL after 1885,
We need information on Zelma, Claire and Brian McLaughlin
Have information on rest of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
RMcL@aol.com
E-mail please

Subject: WOODBRIDGE, Old Rappahannock Co,VA, 17th-18th c

I'll be signing off soon (too much to do to keep up with VA-Roots), but I'd like to post a request for help sorting out the descendants of Paul WOODBRIDGE (1631-1691) and Bridget FITZHERBERT for the first two or three generations. Please, only DOCUMENTED information. There is a lot of speculation out there, some of it in print.

I. The first generation contains William, George, and Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE. William married Sarah KEENE and Sarah HULL (widow of Capt. Henry BRERETON). George seems to have married Mary PINCENT (letter from G.H.S. King, no source cited). Elizabeth married Manus MCLAUGHLIN and Peter TAFF.

Stewart B. McLaughlin-1874-1942 and Blanche B Woodward-1878-1955
married April
12, 1898 in Noblestown, Pa.
Children: Selma-1902-77 and Claire-1905-1955
Selma married Tomer Wurmb in Pittsburgh, Pa.77
Claire married Marion Engel in Pittsburgh, Pa.77
Their child: Brian McLaughlin.
Marion died in Dunedin, Fl after 1985.
We need information on Selma, Claire and Brian McLaughlin
Have information on rest of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
DMcL@aol.com
E-mail please

Subj: Karen-McLaughlin-Engel
Date: 99-12-27 08:24:13 EST
From: DMcL
Posted on: America Online

Stewart B. McLaughlin-1874-1942 and Blanche B Woodward-1878-1955
married April
12, 1898 in Noblestown, Pa.
Children: Selma-1902-77 and Claire-1905-1955
Selma married Tomer Wurmb in Pittsburgh, Pa.77
Claire married Marion Engel in Pittsburgh, Pa.77
Their child: Brian McLaughlin.
Marion died in Dunedin, Fl after 1985.
We need information on Selma, Claire and Brian McLaughlin
Have information on rest of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
DMcL@aol.com
E-mail please

Subject: WOODBRIDGE, old Rappahannock Co,VA, 17th-18th c

I'll be signing off soon ; too much to do to keep up with VA-Roots, but I'd like to post a request for help sorting out the descendants of Benj. WOODBRIDGE (1731-1801) and Bridget FITZ-HERBERT for the first two of these generations, please, only DOCUMENTED information. There is a lot of speculation out there, some of it in print.

1. The first generation contains William, George, and Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE, William married Sarah FERRE and Sarah NULL (widow of Capt. Henry PRESLEY). George seems to have married Mary PINCENT (sister from G.E.C. Kings, no source cited). Elizabeth married Magus MACKENZIE and Peter TAPP.

II. The second generation gets confused. William's children by Sarah KEENE were Capt. John WOODBRIDGE and Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE (N Farnham Parish Register). G.H.S. King says Elizabeth predeceased her brother, but cites no proof. Others say she married George YERBY and inherited her brother's property. William's daughter Sarah WOODBRIDGE b. 1714 (NFPR) must be by Sarah HULL, as Sarah KEENE had died before 1713. William also had a bastard son, William ROBERTSON, by Anne ROBERTSON (NFPR and Richmond Co Wills).

George's children, according to King, were George and Elizabeth. King says this Elizabeth is the one who married George YERBY, not her cousin. He does not give a wife or children for George Jr.

The first Elizabeth's children were Bridget, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Priscilla MCLAUGHLIN (Richmond Co. Wills) and John and Peter TAFF (Richmond Co. Wills).

Apparently there was a lawsuit in which a Keene and a Taff sued to possess Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE Yerby's inheritance from Capt. John WOODBRIDGE, claiming she was illegitimate. I have been unable to find the record of this suit, which King mentions in passing.

If anyone has seen the lawsuit and can definitively prove Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE Yerby's descent, I would be very happy. I would also like to know if her brother (cousin?) George had any children.

Subject: BOYD

Seeking connections to my Boyd Line:

Descendants of Lord Boyd

1 Lord Boyd
.. 2 Nancy Boyd
..... +Isaac Nabors b: Abt 1740 in Virginia d: Abt 1780 in South Carolina
..... 3 Benjamin Nabers b: 1770 d: 1830 in Tennesee
..... +Ann Word b: 1776 d: 1854

..... 3 William Nabers b: Abt 1776
..... +Sarah Parsons m: 06 Dec 1800 in Laurens District, SC
..... *2nd Wife of William Nabers:
..... +Sarah Parsons b: in ? d: in ? m: 06 Dec 1800 in ?
..... 3 Franklin Nabers d: Abt 18 Jul 1894 in Alabama
..... +Sarah McLaughlin m: in South Carolina

II. The second generation gets confused. William's children by Sarah KRENE were Capt. John WOODBRIDGE and Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE (Wardham Parish Register). G.R.S. King says Elizabeth predeceased her brother, but gives no proof. Others say she married George YERBY and inherited her brother's property. William's daughter Sarah WOODBRIDGE b. 1714 (WFPR) must be by Sarah BUTT, as Sarah KRENE had died before 1713. William also had a bastard son, William ROBERTSON, by Anne POBERTSON (WFPR and Richmond Co Wills).

George's children, according to King, were George and Elizabeth. King says this Elizabeth is the one who married George YERBY, not her cousin. He does not give a wife or children for George Jr.

The first Elizabeth's children were Bridget, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Priscilla MCLAUGHLIN (Richmond Co. Wills) and John and Peter YERBY (Richmond Co. Wills).

Apparently there was a lawsuit in which a Keene and a Tait sued to prove Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE YERBY's inheritance from Capt. John WOODBRIDGE, claiming she was illegitimate. I have been unable to find the record of this suit, which King mentions in passing.

If anyone has seen the lawsuit and can definitively prove Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE YERBY's descent, I would be very happy. I would also like to know if her brother (cousin?) George had any children.

Subject: ROYD

Seeking connections to my Royd line:

Descendants of Jared Royd

1 Jared Royd
.. 2 Nancy Royd
..... +Isaac Sapore b: Abt 1740 in Virginia d: Abt 1740 in South Carolina
..... 3 Benjamin Sapore b: Abt 1770 d: 1830 in Tennessee
..... +Ann Ward b: 1774 d: 1854
..... 3 William Sapore b: Abt 1776
..... +Sarah Parsons d: 04 Dec 1800 in Lawrence District, SC
..... *2nd Wife of William Sapore:
..... +Sarah Parsons b: in 1 d: 06 Dec 1800 in, ?
..... 4 Franklin Sapore d: Abt 18 Jul 1894 in Alabama
..... +Sarah McLaughlin m: in South Carolina

..... 3 Mary Nabors b: 1777
..... +Caleb Owen b: 1759 in Camden, SC d: 1842 in Tipton Co., Tn. 1842

m: Abt 1797 in Laurens District, SC
.. *2nd Husband of Nancy Boyd:
..... +(?) Mayhorn d: Abt 1820 m: Aft 1780 in ?
..... 3 Joseph Mayhorn d: in Louisiana
..... 3 Richard Mayhorn
..... 3 Sallie Mayhorn
..... +James McLendon
..... 3 Nellie Mayhorn
..... +David Owen
.. 2 Eleanor Boyd
..... +Abraham Nabors
..... 3 John Nabors

Subject: Spotsylvania Co.,VA-Hutcherson and Colemans

I am new at this, so if I have made any mistakes, please forgive me, I will do better next time!!!!
I have been receiving lots of messages, and I just couldn't stand the temptation of just diving in and sending a message of my own. So here goes:

I have been researching the main surname of Hutcherson from Spotsylvania Co. from as early as 1722.
William and Sarah Hutcherson
s: William and Margaret Hutcherson
s: John and Martha Hutcherson-no children
s: William and Ruth Hutcherson-6 children
s: William Hutcherson-died, not married
s: Charles Hutcherson-died, not married
s: John Hutcherson married Phoebe Coleman, daughter of Edward and had 11 children. He then married Mary Stears & had two.
s: Charles Hutcherson
s: John Hutcherson m. Mary Young in Woodford Co.,KY-1792
s: Edward Hutcherson m. Elizabeth McLaughlin-Harrison Co.,KY
d: Phoebe Hutcherson m. William Anderson
d: Frances Hutcherson m. James White
d: Sally Hutcherson m. John Marsh
d: Susanna "Sooky" Hutcherson m. George Hume
s: Benjamin Hutcherson m. Elizabeth Morris
d: Lucretia "Lucy" Hutcherson m. John Kersey
s: William Hutcherson-died young

d: Catherine "Caty" Hutcherson m. Joseph Keen
-d: Mary Lewis Hutcherson m. William Crostwait
-d: Jenny Stears Hutcherson m. William Kinsler and then she
married William Stears Jr.
d: Mary Ann Hutcherson married Henry Coleman, son of Edward
d: Mary "Polly" Coleman m. Thomas Green and then John Cason
d: Catherine "Caty/Kitty" Coleman m. John Miller
d: Sallie Coleman m. James Thompson
d: Margaret "Peggy" Coleman m. Kenady McMillan
d: Sucky Coleman-never married
s: William Coleman m. Ann Wood
s: Edward Coleman m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Long & then Mary Lake
d: Lucretia "Lucy" Coleman m. William Moore
d: Hannah Hutcherson m. John Coleman, son of Edward
d: Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman m. Travis Edwards
d: Caty Waggoner Coleman m. Jacob Coonrod
s: Robert Beverly Hutcherson m. Phoebe Carter
d: Eaney/Eddy Hutcherson m. Charles Phillips-Harrison Co.,KY
in 1797
s: Carter Hutcherson m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Eads-1803
s: Robert Waggoner Hutcherson
s: William Hutcherson

The query is about Robert Beverly Hutcherson. I found them in the Spotsylvania Co. Records as living in Caroline Co., VA. I also found them in Goochland Co., VA in the Douglas Register with their last two children. I know where all the other children went to, but I can not find out what happened to him. He died, as per a heir land grant, before 1813 supposedly in Clark Co., KY, but can not find an information proving that to be the case. I have found them in different tax lists in Kentucky after 1794. Could he have made out a will in Caroline Co.-is there a list somewhere of the early wills of Caroline or Goochland Co.??? Any help would be greatly appreciated. Thank you!!!!!!!!!!!! Margaret Hutchinson

Note: The Robert Hutcherson branch finally changed the spelling to Hutchinson in 1824 when they moved to Ohio. I think they just gave in as it was spelled so many ways in Kentucky.

The John Hutcherson basically stayed in Kentucky and kept the Hutcherson spelling.

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: carolt@NetHeaven.com (Carol Thomas)

I am looking for any information about a McLaughlin family from Ireland, we thing that emigrated ca 1851 to Canada and lived there for several years before coming to the Town of Chester, Warren County, NY.

What I have concerns the family of James McLaughlin and his wife Mary Berkley. When they came to Canada they had (at least) a daughter, Frances b ca 1847 and a son Samuel born either just before they left Ireland or during the trip to Canada on the ship. Samuel was born 13 Jun 1851.

Frances had a daughter, Daisy May, b Aug 1880, pro. in Canada. Frances was not married, and possibly worked for a family named Martindale or McMartin. One of these surnames may also have been the name of Daisy's father.

Any information that anyone is willing to share would be appreciated.

Carol

Subj: **BURNS 1835-1988
From: DBorgia103

Looking for any information on ancestors from Burns family. In 1835, originating in Wisconsin with Patrick Burns. Spouse Margaret McLaughlin. Migrated to California. They had a son Thomas Edwin Burns. Interested in anything!!! E-mail me, I can provide more details if you're interested.
Thanks.

Subj: DOYLE IRL/RI
From: Loreemuld

James DOYLE b. ca 1811 of John/Jane; m. Bridget PRIOR ca 1835 IRL; immigrated 1846, settled in Providence, RI Children: William m. Ellen WALSH; John m. Mary MCGLAUGHLIN, ROSE J MCCABE; Hugh E. m. Margaret MCLAUGHLIN; James m. Mary Ann O'ROURKE; Bernard m. Elizabeth MAHONEY; Ann m. Michael O'BIERNE. Please email if you can help with any of these lines. Thanks!

Subj: Hutcherson/Hutchinson
From: JARIN75116

If any of these names ring a bell, please E-Mail me at

I am looking for any information about a McMurtrie family from Lockport, NY that emigrated to 1851 to Canada and lived there for several years before coming to the town of Gaspe, Bergen County, NY.

When I have researched the family, it seems McLaughlin and his wife Mary Bentley, when they came to Canada they had (at least) a daughter, Frances b. ca 1851 and a son Samuel, born either just before they left Ireland or during the trip to Canada on the ship. Samuel was born in Jersey City.

Frances had a daughter, Daisy May, b. ca 1880, pro. in Canada. Frances was married, and possibly married for a family named Bretlinger or Breitlin. One of those surnames may also have been the name of Daisy's father.

Any information that anyone is willing to share would be appreciated.

Carol

Subj: **BOWMAN 1810-1920
From: DOROTHA/AI

Looking for any information on ancestors from Buena Family. In 1898, Pulaskian in Vineland with Martin Bowman. Spouse Margaret Mulaqpitz. Migrated to California. They had a son Thomas Martin Bowman. Interested in Anthony!! E-Mail me, I can provide more details if you is interested.
Thanks.

Subj: DOYLE JAMES
From: Lorenzo1g

James DOYLE b. ca 1811 of Tullyhanna, Co. Armagh & Ryder ca 1844 (Ar) immigrated 1854, married in Cardinton, NY to Catherine Whitney or Brian Walsh; John B. Mary McCARGARTH, 1857 & MCCARTY (Tom E. B. Margaret McLaughlin; James m. Mary Ann O'BRIEN; Bernard m. Kitkaden MAHONEY. Ann m. Michael Brenner. Please email if you can help with any of these lines. Thanks.

Subj: Martheson/Murchinson
From: JAMIE9333

If any of these names ring a bell, please E-Mail me at

---

jrh@fastlane.net
Thanks, Margaret Hutchinson

William Hutcherson m. Ruth Waggoner 1740's-1770's Spotsylvania Co. VA
Mary Ann Hutcherson m. Henry Coleman 1740's-1820's Spotsylvania Co. VA to Harrison Co. KY
Robert Beverley Hutcherson m. Phoebe Carter 1750's-1810's Spotsylvania Co.VA,
Goochland Co.VA,
Caroline Co.VA, Harrison Co.KY
John Hutcherson m. Phoebe Coleman & then Mary Stears 1740's-1800's Spotsylvania Co.VA

Harrison Co.KY
Hannah Hutcherson m. John Coleman 1750's-1810's Spotsylvania Co.VA to Harrison Co.KY
Carter T. Hutcherson m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Eads 1770's-1870's Spotsylvania Co.VA,

Harrison Co.KY,
Butler Co. OH
William Hutchinson m. Rebecca Drybread Storms 1800's-1880's Harrison Co.KY,
Butler Co.OH
Cole Co. MO
Phoebe Hutchinson m. Hiram Smith 1800's-1870's Harrison Co.KY, Butler Co.OH, Marion Co.
IN, Clinton Co.IN
Milton Hutchinson m. Rhoda Maria Butler & then married Margaret Johnson Sommerville 1800's-1870's Harrison Co.KY, Butler Co.OH,

Franklin Co.IN, Wayne Co.IA
Harriet Hutchinson m. Lowery Stephens 1800's-1900's Harrison Co.KY, Butler Co. OH,

Hamilton Co. OH
Sanford Hutchinson m. Mary Charlton 1810's-1890's Harrison Co.KY, Butler Co.OH,
Decatur Co. IA
Washington Hutchinson m. Hannah Charlton 1810's-1890's Harrison Co.KY, Butler Co.OH,
Franklin Co.IN,
Cole Co. MO
Robert Eads Hutchinson m. Rebecca Charlton 1810's-1890's Harrison Co.KY, Butler Co. OH, Franklin Co.IN,
Henry Co.IL, Decatur Co.IA
Wayne Co.IA
Jonathan Carter Hutchinson m. Jane Craig, Eliza Conway, & Mary Jane Simpson 1810's-1890's
Harrison Co.KY,

Butler Co.OH, Benton Co.AR Elizabeth Race Hutchinson m. Stephen Lewis Stephens 1820's-1900's Harrison Co.KY,
Butler Co. OH,
Hamilton Co. OH Enoch LeGrand Hutchinson m. Catherine Otto & then Maria Rains Patton 1820's-1900's
Butler Co. OH,
Wayne Co. IA

Other surnames tied with this family are:
Carter..Coleman...Moore...Steers...Waggoner in VA-

...Anderson...Crosthwaite...Eads...Green...Hume...Kean...Kensler. ..Lemmons...Marsh...
McLaughlin...Miller...Moore...Morris...White in Kentucky-

...Biddinger...Butler...Charlton...Coy...Drybread...Julian...Otto ...Smith...Stephens/Stevens

Applegate...Roessler...Hoffman in Ohio-

...Clouser...Dreitzel...Garner...Moore...Peters...Read...Smith... White...Sommerville
in Indiana-

...Bay...Beavers...Bott...Brown...Caine...Collins...Dye...Evans.. .Garton...Halfhill...Hengst...

Hughes...Kaster...King...Lewis...Marrick...Moore...Newlin...Olson ...Paugh...Read...Shelton...
Sommerville...Stephens...Wakefield in Iowa-

...Biddinger...Charlton...Freshour...Hughes...Johnson...McGirk... McKinney in Missouri-

...Dixon...King...Shroyer in Kansas-

Long message I know, but gives alot of information of my particular Hutcherson/Hutchinson family. They were originally from Scotland, Northern Ireland, then came to America before 1740. Please let me know if we have any matches- THANKS!!!!!!!!

Subj: McLaughlin
From: CW 69 NYSV

Looking for information of the McLaughlin Clan from Clydebank, Scotland.

Please e-mail me at CW 69 NYSV@aol.com

Butler Co.,OH. Wynkoop Co.,PA Hilandes? Faces Hutchinson Co. Keyston
Lewis Stephens 1829's-1900's Matilda Co.,KY.
Butler Co. OH.
Hamilton Co. OH Enoch Lorenzo Hutchinson m. Catherine Cato & then
Maria Rains Patton 1841's-1920's
Butler Co. OH.
Mayr Co. IA

other surnames tied with this family are:
Carter..Coleman..Foote..Stubbs..Wescoper in VA-

..Anderson..Frontenelle..Eade..Green..Lamm..Hess..Reynlds.
..Lawson..Marsh..
Washington..Miller..Moore..Morris..White in Kentucky-

..Fitzsimons..Butler..Chalifoux..Coy..Jefferson..Julian..Ellis
..Smith..Stephens/Stevens

Hopkins..Roseclair..Hoffman in Ohio-

..Flower..Pritchet..Carson..Moore..Peters..Hood..South...
White..Somerville
in Indiana-

..Key..Bowers..Pott..Brown..Caine..Collins..Dye..Foster..
Carson..Burkhill..Hedges..

Nugent..Roberts..King..Lewis..Martin..Moore..Hewlin..Clem
..Sandy..Wood..Shelton..
Somerville..Shepherd..Wakefield in Iowa-

..Rutledge..Christian..Fitzsour..Hughes..Johnson..Mitch...
McKinney in Missouri-

..Elson..King..Shoover in Kansas-

Long ago, I knew, but gave alot of information to my ancestors
Hutchinson/Patterson family. They were originally from Scotland,
Northern Ireland, then came to America before 1740. Please let me
know if we have any matches- THANKS!!!!!

Sub?: Metaqualin
From: CM on AOLV

Looking for information of Mr. Metaqualin from Clydebank,
Scotland.

Please e-mail me at CM on AOLV@aol.com

Thanks,

Jerry Madden

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: Carolan622

Looking for info on McLaughlins in Drogheda, Co. Kerry. Thanks for your interest.
C. Carolan
Carolan622@aol.com

Subj: Roth/McLaughlin/Connely
From: RMcL

Rose McLaughlin- 1871 married Willis Connely-1863 on Dec. 24, 1892 in Noblestown, Pa. and moved to Oregon.
Children: Earl Connely and Kathleen Connely.
Kathleen married Ed Roth.
Their children: Jane Roth and Bob Roth.
Have information on rest of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
RMcL@aol.com
e-mail please

Subj: **SCRANTON FAMILIES, PA????**
From: Mankzcat

Please help..... I have a Elizabeth or Maragret Scranton who married John L. Mc Laughlin b. 1832 Ireland. Not sure how or when they were married. The problem is on Elizabeth's death cer. it says b. PA but on two other documents it says MO and Ohio. We seem to feel it's PA since the family stories go that way. I'm looking for a connection to place, town or area I could try and get her birth cert. If any Connections or helpful hints let me know Thanks.

I have tried her kids death cer. but only could find one. She did have 5 kids. Dolly, Mary Matilda, Lizzie, Annie and Robert Mc Laughlin. They all madethere way to SF, CA were they lived there lives.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Loreemuld @AOL.COM

Dakota,

Jerry Meldez

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: Gordonwd2

I. Looking for info on McLaughlins in Grapeland, Co. Area. Thanks for your interest.
G. Carlson
Gordonwd22@aol.com

Subj: Tom/McLaughlin/Connely
From: Mack

Mack McLaughlin- 1871 married Willis Connely-1881 on Dec. 24, 1892 in Mooleytown, PA. Mack moved to Oregon.
Children: Inez Connely and William Connely.
Switzer married 3d Mack.
Their children: John Mack and Jack Mack.
Have information on lots of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
Smack@aol.com
e-mail please

Subj: **MCCARTHY FAMILIES, PA????**
From: Maryann

Please help .... I have a Elizabeth or Margaret Crandon who married John L. Mc Laughlin c. 1873 Ireland. Met husband or man they were married. The problem is on Milwaukee's death cert. it says b. PA but on two other documents it says NO not Ohio. We need to feel like PA since the family stories go that way. I'm looking for a connection to place, town or area I could try and get her birth cert. if any connections or helpful hints let me know Thanks.

I have tried her kids death cert. but only could find one. She had been a widow. Holly, Mary Matilda, Lizzie, Maria and Robert McLaughlin. They all moved way to St. Co where they lived where lived.

Subj: McMaughlin
From: Tomsmcl Gmail.com

Have JAMES MCLAUGHLIN b. ca 1810. m. ca 1835 MARY O'NEIL in IRL. Immigrated to New Brunswick about 1838-40. Came to Providence, RI about 1844. James parents: PATRICK & CATHERINE. Children of James/Mary: Catherine, Patrick (both b. IRL); Mary, b. New Brunswick; Bridget, Margaret (both b. RI). Married families: MELLEN, O'CONNOR, KING, AND DOYLE.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Soyeo @AOL.COM

My g-grandfather JOHN CALVIN MCLAUGHLIN b. County Down, northern Ireland 1828. Mother: Mary Jane Neal Father: John Calvin Mclaughlin. Immigrated to western Penna. Would appreciate any info you have.
Thanx

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: EMDIXON @AOL.COM

I'm researching James B. McLaughlin, b circa 1836 in Indiana Co., PA. Father was Thomas or Andrew McLaughlin who came to US from Roscommon, Ireland. Any connection?

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Soyeo @AOL.COM

My McLaughlin family also came from Indiana County. Penna. Also Dayton and Armstrong counties. There is probably a connection, but it may be distant. My sister is the one who is putting all this together & I need her to print up her info so I can decipher it better. My email address is Soyeo@aol.com

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: FJones1603 @AOL.COM

I am completing a family history book on the McLachlan's of Middlesex County, Ontario Canada. The name has a variety of spelling, the most common was McLachlan. My research goes back to mid 1700s from Scotland. Most are buried in Kilmartin or Alvinston cemeteries in Middlesex and Lambton counties, Ontario. There were 14 children in this family, scattering all across North America. Donald Conkey - Woodstock, GA (Atlanta) 770-592-7811

Name: JAMES MCLAUGHLIN B. ca 1820. m. ca 1845 MARY O'NEIL. In 1850. Imigrated to New Brunswick about 1841-42. Came to Providence, RI about 1844. James married MATILDA E CATTERSON. Children of James\Mary: Catherine, Alexis, Joseph B. (Ed.); Mary. B. New Brunswick; Philip, Matthew (Joseph B. Ed.). Married Lawlins: MELLON, O'CONNOR, KING, AND DOYLE.

Subj: Patrick McLaughlin
From: copen RAOL.COM

My grandfather JOHN COLVIN MCLAUGHLIN B. County Down, Northern Ireland 1888. Mother: Mary Jane Smith father: John Calvin McLaughlin. Imigrated to Western Canada. Would appreciate any info you have.
Peter

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Bobbins RAOL.COM

I'm researching James S. McLaughlin c circa 1840 in Indiana Co., PA. Father was Thomas or Andrew McLaughlin who came to US from Robinson, Ireland. Any connections?

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Sopen RAOL.COM

My McLaughlin family also came from Tolland County, Penna. Also Bayces and Somerset counties. Those in probably a connection, but it may be distant. My father is the one who is getting all this together & I meet her in Maine on the 18th so I can discuss it better. My email address is Sopen@aol.com

---

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Plonesley RAOL.COM

I am compiling a family history book on the McLaughlin's of Middlesex County, Ontario Canada. The name has a variety of spelling, the most common was McLaughlin. My ancestors came back in mid 1700s from Scotland. Most are buried in cemeteries of Alvinston Cemeteries in Middlesex and Lambton counties, Ontario. There were 14 children in this family, scattering all across North America. Donald Cerney - Manchester, NM (Atlanta), 770-502-1841

Subj: Re:McLaughlin, Robert
From: CHICKLIVER @AOL.COM

This is the first time I have ever left a message on one of these things so I hope it comes out ok. We have been doing research on the McG, and McL's in and around PA. If you are intrested in any of this info you'll have to write me cause I'm not sure how to do all this stuff yet. Address: Gladhill 999 Mt. Hope Rd. Fairfield, Pa 17320

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MMac2 @AOL.COM

Have info on Cumberland/Perry Co PA McLaughlins who later migrated to Richland, Huron, Fulton and Wayne Co OH.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Mclaughl @AOL.COM

I'm doing research on McLaughlins - Fayette Co., PA almost back to the beginning of time - John & Margaret (?) McLaughlin with lots of children including Gideon, Ruth, John, Elijah, etc. etc.

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Mankzcat @AOL.COM

I have a John L. Mc Laughlin b. 1832 Ireland. Ithink he came here as a boy or young man. He married a Elizabeth or Margeret Scranton (we think of PA, but on three different forms we have three different places PA, MO, Ohio) They had 5 kids; Dolly, Mary Matilda, Lizzie, Annie and Robert. I do know Mary was born in St. Louis, MO 1860. They all made there way to SF, CA. If ANYONE has any connection let me know. There have been so many road blocks I'm not sure if Elizabeth wants to be found!! I would love to know if John had family that he came over with etc. Please e-mail Mankzcat

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: Brown Mill @AOL.COM

I have limited information about my McLaughlin heritage which you may find interesting.

Subj: Petrichemoglia, Rosa'e
From: Calcary1 **ROOT.COM**

Hello to the sister clans I have never left a message on one of these boards so I hope I've found out ok. We have been doing research on the Mc. Mon Mc's in and around PA. If you are interested in any of this info you'll have to write me cause I'm not sure how to do all this stuff yet. Andrews: Clanmill 192 Mc. Moon Rd, Italiani, Co. 17120.

Subj: Petrichemoglia
From: Frazz **ROOT.COM**

Have info on Cadwalad/Perry Co PA McLendolins who later migrated to Richland, Marion, Fulton and Wayne Co OH.

Subj: PA,McLendolin
From: Malanyk **ROOT.COM**

I'm doing research on McLendolins - Tuyerts Co. PA almost done to the mapping of them - also a marriage (?) McLaughlin with lots of children including Simon, Ruth, John, Elijah, etc, etc.

Subj: Kaminsoghlin
From: Wanscat **ROOT.COM**

I have a John L. Mc Laughlin b. 1823 Ireland, which he came here as a boy or young man. He married a Elizabeth or Margaret Sorenson in Saint of PA, but on three different forms he has three different places PA, MO, Ohio; they had 9 kids: Polly, Mary Amelia, Lizzie, Annie and Robert. I do know Mary was born in St. Louis, MO 1860. They all made their way to Jf, CA. If anyone has any connection let me know. There seem to many rose bloods I'm not sure if Elizabeth wants to be Irish!! I would love to know if John and family that he came over with etc. Please e-mail Marjorie

---

Subj: Kaminsoghlin
From: Brown Bill **ROOT.COM**

I have limited information about my McLaughlin ancestors which you may find interesting.

James McLaughlin, born about 1735 in Ireland, married Mary (last name unknown). His son John (born about 1758) married his cousin Nancy McLaughlin (daughter of Patrick McLaughlin). John was born in Derry, Ireland. They emigrated to western PA and had Robert, John, Edward, James, Patrick, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry and William. Mary married Andrew Brown and many of the family moved to Mercer County, PA and became some of the earliest pioneer settlers of that county. Should you have any additional information, I would certainly appreciate a response.

Brown Mill

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Espenbrue @AOL.COM

Searching for George McLaughlin and wife, Nancy Fisher, who lived in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan in 1874. By 1879, they were in Adel, Dallas County, Iowa. He died 1894. She died after 1900. Where were they before 1874 and where in Ireland did he come from and when? Email: Espenbrue@aol.com

---

Subj: Re:McLaughlin
From: MMac2 @AOL.COM

I'm not sure, but there may be a chance we share a connection. My ancestor, Patrick McLaughlin 1755-1813, came from Ireland before the Revolutionary War. He lived in Rye Twp Cumberland Co had several children: George, Margaret, Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph and Anthony (my ancestor). I have a fairly complete genealogies for Daniel and Anthony, though Daniel's is 20 years old and in need of an update. Both Daniel and Anthony moved to Richland Co OH in 1823. Daniel died there in 1828, but his wife and children moved to Wayne and Fulton Counties OH. Descendants are still in that part of the country with many in Morenci, Hudson, Waldron, and Adrian MI. Looked through Daniel's genealogy, but didn't turn up a George and Nancy. However, it would not be suprising if the genealogy were missing some people or that descendents of Patrick's other children could have moved to an area close to other relatives (ie Adrian). Please write back with at least an address, so I can contact you in the future if I find a connection to George and Nancy. Thanks, Mike

---

Subj: Re:McGlothlin-Irish or Scottis
From: MMac2 @AOL.COM

James McLaughlin, born about 1724 in Ireland, married Mary (last name unknown). He was born (born about 1726) married his cousin Mary McLaughlin (daughter of Patrick McLaughlin). John was born in Derry, Ireland. They emigrated to western PA and had issue, John, Edward, James, Patrick, Hugh, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy and William. Mary married Andrew Brown and many of the family moved to Monroe County, PA and lie some some of the earliest pioneer ancestors of that county. Should you have any additional information I would cordially appreciate a response.

Steve McLi

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Steve McLi Earthlink.net

Subj: McLaughlin
From: Mary-J Aol.com

I'm not sure, but there may be a chance we share a connection. My ancestor, Patrick McLaughlin 1785-1875, came from Ireland before the Revolutionary War. We lived in Rye Twp Cumberland Co and married Elizabeth Hunter. Children were, Margaret, Daniel, John, Samuel, Jane and Anthony (my ancestor). I have a fairly complete genealogies for Daniel and Anthony, though Daniel's is 20 years old and in need of an update. Both Daniel and Anthony moved to Ripley Co Oh in 1829. Daniel died there in 1832, but his wife and children moved to Wayne and Fulton Counties Oh. Descendants are still in that part of the country with many in Bryant, Hudson, Waterloo, and Adian MI. Looked through Daniel's genealogy, its dated early 1900's & George and Nancy. However, it would not be surprising if the genealogy were missing some people or that some members of Patrick's other children could have moved to an area closer to other relatives (in Adrian). Please write back with at least an address, so I can contact you in the future if I find a connection to George and Nancy. Thanks, Mike

---

Subj: Re:McGlothlin-Irish or Scottish
From: Mmarc Aol.com

I think you're correct: Mc is Irish and Mac is Scottish. Your name, mine (McLaughlin), and others that sound close are derivatives of MacLachlan and appear in both Ireland and Scotland. However, a wrinkle in this is that many emigrants from Ireland in the late 1700s had originally been from Scotland only a few generations before migrating to America. They're referred to as "Scotch-Irish".

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Cooke Co, TX
From: McLaugh103 @AOL.COM

Searching for info on Henry McLaughlin (born @ 1845-1850) who would probably be living in the Wise and Cooke County area of Texas around 1880. He married Sallie Rodgers about 1880-1881. They had 3 children: a) James Thomas, born 1881 b) Sarah, born @ 1882 c)Tony Boyd, born 1885. Story has it that Henry was killed by lightning in this same area some time in the late 1880s and that Sallie died not too long after. The 3 children were farmed out.

Does anyone know of a good source for old newspapers from this time and area? Any information will be greatly appreciated!

McLaugh103

Subj: Re:MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Cooke Co, T
From: LaDarlaK @AOL.COM

Try contacting Rosalie Gregg at the Wise County Historical Society Box 427 Decatur, TX 76234 817-627-3732 She is a fabulous lady and has worked with Wise County History for many, many years. Tell her your story and she can see what their archives have....they also have newspapers on film.

Very good luck in your quest. (Wise County is my home county)

La Darla Keith

Subj: McAleese/McLaughlin
From: RMcL @AOL.COM

I am trying to locate some of my relatives than left Allegheny Co., Pa. and moved to California in 1875-1900? My great aunt Margaret McLaughlin married a McAleese. She was born in Artrim Co., Northern Ireland in 1852. She had brothers named: William,

I think you're correct: Mo is Irish and Mac is French. Your name, Aine (Anneyghin), and mixers like second cousins are derivations of Hanlanglin and appear in both Ireland and Scotland. However, a wrinkle in this is that many emigrants from Ireland in time lost their Gaelic and became Irish-Scots but certainly been from Scotland only a few generations before arriving in America. They're referred to as "Scotch-Irish".

Cont: mcmanus@irish-ie.coms.co, TX
From: Ireland,102 gmail.com

Searching for info on Henry McLaughlin (born 8 Jan-1850) who would probably be living in the Wide Mud Creek County area of Texas around 1892. He married Lilly Rodgers about 1890 and. They had 3 children: a) James Thomas born 1891 b) Derek, born 8 Jan-1892 c) Jerra 1893. Story has it that Henry was killed by lightning in their barn and, in the late 1890s and that Lilly died not too long after. The 3 children were taken out.

Does anyone know of a good source for old newspapers from this time and area? Any information will be greatly appreciated.

Mclaughlin2

Sub: Re:MCLAUGHLIN-Wise,Coots Co, T
From: Lhdatlas gmail.com

Try contacting Rosalie Gregg at the Wise County Historical Society Box 427 Decatur, TX 76234 817-627-8252 She is a fantastic lady who has worked with Wise County History for many, many years. Tell her your story and she can see what their archives have. Also have newspapers on file.

Very good luck in your quest. (Wise County is my home county)

La Carla Reyes

Sub: Mcate.ay/McLaughlin
From: Mnc gmail.com

I am trying to locate some of my relatives from Isle Allaghany Co., PA. and moved to California in 1872-1882 My great aunt Margaret McLaughlin married a Mcates. She was born in Arkin Co., Northern Ireland in 1862. She had brothers named: William,

Patrick, Stewart, Hugh, Dan, Robert, James and a sister, Ellen. All the brothers and the sister settled in Allegheny Co., Pa. when they left Ireland to come to America. Do you think you may be related?
Robert McLaughlin
920 Walnut St.
Kenova, WV 25530
RMcL@aol.com e-mail please

Subj: BAKER/TN/VA/NC -EARLY 1800'S
From: MAINE15505

Looking for info on ancestor named Dave Baker, living in the border area of TN/NC/VA in 1800's. Have one son named Thomas William Baker, b. Limestone Cove, TN, 1847, d. 1901. Thomas married Margaret Elizabeth McLaughlin (1851-1931). Welcome anone who might have something on Dave (or David) Baker and any of his family line. Thanks!!.

Subj: Re:BENSON- Grundy Cty, IL
From: Pamajenkin

Looking for information on Martha Benson, b. March 1822 in Rockingham, Co., VA. Married to Ewing DeVier. Father and mother Allen Benson and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's father is John Benson. Any help appreciated. Thanks.

Subj: Benson/VA
From: Pamajenkin

Looking for any and all information on Martha Benson, born March 9, 1822 in Rockingham Co., VA. Would like info on her parents Allen Benson and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's parents are John Benson and Elizabeth Van Deusen. Any help appreciated. Thanks!

Subj: Kettering, William Casper
From: WEKunkl

Seeking Information On:
William Casper Kettering
Only Informaion I has is one child:
Isabel Kettering
b. 10/22/1837 in Harrison City, Warren Co PA

Patrick, Stewart, Hugh, Dan, Robert, James and a sister, Ellen. All the brothers and the sister settled in Allegheny Co., Pa. When they left Ireland to come to America. Do you think you may be related?

Robert McLaughlin
920 Walnut St.
Kenova, WV 25530
RMcL@aol.com

e-mail please

Subj: BAKER/TR/VA/NC -EARLY 1800's
From: MAGnolia22

Looking for info on ancestor named Dave Wade. Living in the border area of VA/NC/TN in 1830's. Have one son named Thomas William Baker, b. Lincoln Co., TN, 1847, d. 1901. Thomas married Margaret Elizabeth McLaughlin (1851-1931). Relicore says that dave moved to Dave (or David) Baker had out of his family line. Thanks!!.

Subj: Heidemann- Grand Cay, TI
From: Pamajenkin

Looking for information on Martha Beason, b. March 1822 in Rockingham, Co., VA. Married to Ewing Taylor. Father and mother Allen Beason and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's father is John Beason. Any help appreciated. Thanks.

Subj: Beason/VA
From: Pamajenkin

Looking for any and all information on Martha Beason, born March 9, 1822 in Rockingham Co., Va. would like help on her parents Allen Beason and Jane McLaughlin. Allen's parents are John Beason and Elizabeth Van Deusen. Any help appreciated. Thanks.

Subj: Kettering, William Cooper
From: WRunki

Searching Information On:
William Cooper Kettering
Only Information I has is one child:
Isabel Kettering
b. 10/23/1837 in Beaver City, Warren Co PA

---

d. 2/3/1917 in Strington PA
Married 12/29/1857 to:
Adam N. McLaughlin

E-Mail WEKunkl@aol.com

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN, Mike - PA
From: CMANLY

I'm seeking information on Michael McLaughlin and family. Michael was born about 1826 in PA and was a carpenter by trade. He married Margaret Murrin and had 5 children that I know of. The children were Sarah, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Sarah was born in Lawrence Co. PA in 1863. Any information of Michael or his heirs will be greatly appreciated. Please e-mail me at CMANLY@aol.com as I don't visitt the forum too often.

Subj: Re:Myers
From: LANIEJANE

I have a Sylvester Myers married to Rachel McLaughlin with daughter Emma ZeTTa Myers born 1881 in Wetzel Co. WV. LanieJane

---

Subj: Re:MYERS, PHILIP AND VALENTINE
From: LANIEJANE

I have a sylvester Myers marriewd to Rachel McLaughlin with daughter Emma Zetta Myers born 1881 in Wetzel Co. WV. LanieJane

---

Subj: VOLDING
From: BVOLDING

Family from Iowa and Minnesota. Never met a Volding not related to us. Any out there we haven't found yet? We're a big and close family - so please E-mail me at BVOLDING.

Becky Volding McLaughlin - Dallas

Subj: Engel-McLaughlin-Wurmb
From: RMcL

b. 3/3/1917 in Berlington PA
Married 12/29/1937 ~~to~~
Alan M. McLaughlin

E-Mail vermaklan@.com

Subj: McLAUGHLIN, MIKE - PA
From: Unknown

I'm searching information on Michael McLaughlin and family. Michael was born around 1934 in PA and was a carpenter by trade. He married Mary Turrin and had 3 children that I know of. The children were Jan ne, Thomas, Margery, Joseph and Frank. Dated was born in Lawrence Co. PA in 1903. Any information of Michael or the Mrs will be greatly appreciated. Please e-mail me at CMMJ@mail.com or I can't where the found the often.

Subj: Reinyers
From: LANTZLOVE

I have a Sylvester Myers married to Rachel McLaughlin with daughter Emma Zetta Myers born 1881 in Wexford Co. MI. Looking

---

Subj: Meyers, Philip and Valentine
From: IOWIEVAN

I have a Sylvester Myers married to Rachel McLaughlin with daughter Emma Zetta Myers born 1881 in Wexford Co. MI. Looking

---

Subj: VOLDING
From: SVOLDING

Family from Iowa and Minnesota. Never met a Volding nor believe so. Any out there we haven't found yet? We're a big and close family - so please e-mail me as SVOLDING.

Merry Tolding McLaughlin - Dallas

Subj: Lowi-McLaughlin-Yurek
From: MMC

Stewart B. McLauglin-1874-1942 and Blanche B Woodward-1878-1955
married April 12, 1898 in Noblestown, Pa.
Children: Zelma-1902-?? and Claire-1905-1955
Zelma married Tomer Wurmb in Pittsburgh, Pa.??
Claire married Marion Engel in Pittsburgh, Pa.??
Their child: Brian McLaughlin.
Marion died in Dunedin, FL after 1885,
We need information on Zelma, Claire and Brian McLaughlin
Have information on rest of family. About 700 members.
Will share if related.
RMcL@aol.com
E-mail please

Subject: WOODBRIDGE, Old Rappahannock Co,VA, 17th-18th c

I'll be signing off soon (too much to do to keep up with VA-Roots), but I'd like to post a request for help sorting out the descendants of Paul WOODBRIDGE (1631-1691) and Bridget FITZHERBERT for the first two or three generations. Please, only DOCUMENTED information. There is a lot of speculation out there, some of it in print.

I. The first generation contains William, George, and Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE. William married Sarah KEENE and Sarah HULL (widow of Capt. Henry BRERETON). George seems to have married Mary PINCENT (letter from G.H.S. King, no source cited). Elizabeth married Manus MCLAUGHLIN and Peter TAFF.

II. The second generation gets confused. William's children by Sarah KEENE were Capt. John WOODBRIDGE and Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE (N Farnham Parish Register). G.H.S. King says Elizabeth predeceased her brother, but cites no proof. Others say she married George YERBY and inherited her brother's property. William's daughter Sarah WOODBRIDGE b. 1714 (NFPR) must be by Sarah HULL, as Sarah KEENE had died before 1713.
William also had a bastard son, William ROBERTSON, by Anne ROBERTSON (NFPR and Richmond Co Wills).

George's children, according to King, were George and Elizabeth. King says this Elizabeth is the one who married George YERBY, not her cousin. He does not give a wife or children for George Jr.

The first Elizabeth's children were Bridget, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Priscilla MCLAUGHLIN (Richmond Co. Wills) and John and Peter TAFF (Richmond Co. Wills).

Apparently there was a lawsuit in which a Keene and a Taff sued to possess Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE Yerby's inheritance from Capt. John WOODBRIDGE, claiming she was illegitimate. I have been unable to

find the record of this suit, which King mentions in passing.

If anyone has seen the lawsuit and can definitively prove Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE Yerby's descent, I would be very happy. I would also like to know if her brother (cousin?) George had any children.

Subject: BOYD

Seeking connections to my Boyd Line:

Descendants of Lord Boyd

```
     1    Lord Boyd
..   2    Nancy Boyd
........        +Isaac Nabors  b: Abt 1740 in Virginia  d: Abt 1780
in South Carolina
.......  3   Benjamin Nabers     b: 1770   d: 1830 in Tennesee
.............       +Ann Word b: 1776   d: 1854

.......  3   William Nabers b: Abt 1776
.............       +Sarah Parsons            m:  06  Dec  1800  in
Laurens District, SC
.......         *2nd Wife of William Nabers:
.............       +Sarah Parsons b: in ?   d: in ?   m:  06  Dec
1800 in ?
.......  3   Franklin Nabers        d:  Abt  18  Jul  1894  in
Alabama
.............       +Sarah McLaughlin          m:   in   South
Carolina
.......  3   Mary Nabors    b: 1777
.............       +Caleb Owen    b: 1759 in Camden, SC    d: 1842
in Tipton Co., Tn.
1842
                        m: Abt 1797 in Laurens District, SC
..       *2nd Husband of Nancy Boyd:
........        +(?) Mayhorn          d: Abt 1820    m: Aft 1780 in ?
.......  3   Joseph Mayhorn       d: in Louisiana
.......  3   Richard Mayhorn
.......  3   Sallie Mayhorn
.............       +James McLendon
.......  3   Nellie Mayhorn
.............       +David Owen
..   2    Eleanor Boyd
........        +Abraham Nabors
.......  3   John Nabors
```

Subject: Spotsylvania Co.,VA-Hutcherson and Colemans

I am new at this, so if I have made any mistakes, please forgive me, I will do better next time!!!!
I have been receiving lots of messages, and I just couldn't stand the temptation of just diving in and sending a message of my own. So here goes:

I have been researching the main surname of Hutcherson from Spotsylvania Co. from as early as 1722.
William and Sarah Hutcherson
s: William and Margaret Hutcherson
s: John and Martha Hutcherson-no children
s: William and Ruth Hutcherson-6 children
s: William Hutcherson-died, not married
s: Charles Hutcherson-died, not married
s: John Hutcherson married Phoebe Coleman, daughter of Edward
and had 11 children. He then married Mary Stears & had two.
s: Charles Hutcherson
s: John Hutcherson m. Mary Young in Woodford Co.,KY-1792
s: Edward Hutcherson m. Elizabeth McLaughlin-Harrison Co.,KY
d: Phoebe Hutcherson m. William Anderson
d: Frances Hutcherson m. James White
d: Sally Hutcherson m. John Marsh
d: Susanna "Sooky" Hutcherson m. George Hume
s: Benjamin Hutcherson m. Elizabeth Morris
d: Lucretia "Lucy" Hutcherson m. John Kersey
s: William Hutcherson-died young
d: Catherine "Caty" Hutcherson m. Joseph Keen
-d: Mary Lewis Hutcherson m. William Crostwait
-d: Jenny Stears Hutcherson m. William Kinsler and then she
married William Stears Jr.
d: Mary Ann Hutcherson married Henry Coleman, son of Edward
d: Mary "Polly" Coleman m. Thomas Green and then John Cason
d: Catherine "Caty/Kitty" Coleman m. John Miller
d: Sallie Coleman m. James Thompson
d: Margaret "Peggy" Coleman m. Kenady McMillan
d: Sucky Coleman-never married
s: William Coleman m. Ann Wood
s: Edward Coleman m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Long & then Mary Lake
d: Lucretia "Lucy" Coleman m. William Moore
d: Hannah Hutcherson m. John Coleman, son of Edward
d: Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman m. Travis Edwards
d: Caty Waggoner Coleman m. Jacob Coonrod
s: Robert Beverly Hutcherson m. Phoebe Carter

I am new at this, so if I have made any mistake, please forgive me, I will do better next time!!!
I have been receiving lots of messages, and I just couldn't stand the temptation of just diving in and sending a message of my own. So here goes:

I have been researching the main surname of Hutcherson from Spotsylvania Co. from as early as 1721.
William and Sarah Hutcherson
+: William and Margaret Hutcherson
m: John and Martha Hutcherson-no children
+: William and Ruth Hutcherson-5 children
m: William Hutcherson-died, not married
m: Charles Hutcherson-died, not married
m: John Hutcherson married Phebe Coleman, daughter of Edward
and had 11 children. He then married Mary Stanard
& had two.
m: Charles Hutcherson
m: John Hutcherson m. Mary Young in Woodford
Co.,KY-1792
m: Edward Hutcherson m. Elizabeth
Mosbaugh-Barrlaw Co.,KY
d: Phoebe Hutcherson m. William Jefferson
d: Eunice Hutcherson m. James White
d: Sally Hutcherson m. John Hurst
d: Susanna "Sookie" Hutcherson m. George Hume
s: Ferguson Hutcherson m. Elizabeth Morris
d: Cornelia "Lucy" Hutcherson m. John Kinney
s: William Hutcherson-died young
d: Catherine "Cary" Hutcherson m. Jesse Ewen
d: Mary Ann Hutcherson m. William Crawford
s: Henry Francis Hutcherson m. William Kinnier and
Martha Willis Bryant of.
d: Mary Ann Hutcherson married Henry Coleman, son of
Edward
d: Mary "Polly" Coleman m. Phoebe Green and then
John Chase
d: Catherine "Cary/Kitty" Coleman m. John Miller
d: Sallie Coleman m. Jesse Thompson
d: Margaret "Peggy" Coleman m. Sandy McMillan
d: Mary Coleman-died young
s: William Coleman m. Ann Wood
s: Edward Coleman m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Lucas & then
Mary Lake
d: Lucretia "Lucy" Coleman m. William Moore
d: Jacob Hutcherson m. Jane Coleman, son of Edward
d: Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman m. Travis Edwards
d: Cary Wingfield Coleman m. Jacob Cornett
s: Robert Harvey Hutcherson m. Phoebe Carter

d: Eaney/Eddy Hutcherson m. Charles Phillips-Harrison Co.,KY
in 1797
s: Carter Hutcherson m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Eads-1803
s: Robert Waggoner Hutcherson
s: William Hutcherson

The query is about Robert Beverly Hutcherson. I found them in the Spotsylvania Co. Records as living in Caroline Co., VA. I also found them in Goochland Co., VA in the Douglas Register with their last two children. I know where all the other children went to, but I can not find out what happened to him. He died, as per a heir land grant, before 1813 supposedly in Clark Co., KY, but can not find an information proving that to be the case. I have found them in different tax lists in Kentucky after 1794. Could he have made out a will in Caroline Co.-is there a list somewhere of the early wills of Caroline or Goochland Co.??? Any help would be greatly appreciated. Thank you!!!!!!!!!!!! Margaret Hutchinson

Note: The Robert Hutcherson branch finally changed the spelling to

Hutchinson in 1824 when they moved to Ohio. I think they just gave in as it was spelled so many ways in Kentucky.

The John Hutcherson basically stayed in Kentucky and kept the Hutcherson spelling.

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: carolt@NetHeaven.com (Carol Thomas)

I am looking for any information about a McLaughlin family from Ireland, we thing that emigrated ca 1851 to Canada and lived there for several years before coming to the Town of Chester, Warren County, NY.

What I have concerns the family of James McLaughlin and his wife Mary Berkley. When they came to Canada they had (at least) a daughter, Frances b ca 1847 and a son Samuel born either just before they left Ireland or during the trip to Canada on the ship. Samuel was born 13 Jun 1851.

Frances had a daughter, Daisy May, b Aug 1880, pro. in Canada. Frances was not married, and possibly worked for a family named Martindale or McMartin. One of these surnames may also have been the name of Daisy's father.

Carol

Subj: **BURNS 1835-1988

Philip-Dartiques Co.,NY
in 1992
at Carter Buchanan m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Cash-1803
at Robert Wagoner Butcherson
at William Butcherson

The poetry is about Robert Beverly Butcherson. I found that in the Spotsylvania Co. Records as living in Carolina Co., VA. I also found them in Goochland Co., VA in the Douglas Register with their last two children. I know where all the Lewis relation went to, but I can not find out what happened to him. As also, as per a well kept secret, before 1813 supposedly in Clark Co., KY, but can not find an information proving that to be the case. I have found them in different ex slave in Kentucky after 1794. Could he have made out a will in Carolina Co.-as there a lot somewhere of the Beverly wills of Carolina or Goochland Co.?? Any help would be greatly appreciated. Thank you!!!!!!!!! Margaret Butcherson

What the Robert Butcherson branch finally changed the spelling to Butchinson in 1874 when they moved to Ohio. I think they just gave in as it was spelled so many ways in Kentucky.

The John Butcherson basically stayed in Kentucky and kept the Butcherson spelling.

Subj: McLAUGHLIN
From: carolfl@aol.com (Carol Flowers)

I am looking for any information about a McLaughlin family from Ireland. We think that migrated to Ist to Canada and lived there for several years before moving to the town of Chester, Nova County, NS.

What I have concerns the family of James McLaughlin and his wife Mary Beverly. When they came to Canada they had (at least) a daughter, Frances b on 1847 and a son Samuel born either just before they left Ireland or during the trip to Canada on the ship. Samuel was born 14 Jan 1851.

Frances had a daughter, Betsy May, b Aug 1870 ?? in Canada. Frances was not married, and possibly married for a family named Martindale or Martindin. One of these surnames may also have been the name of Lily's father.

Carol

Subj: **EDWARD 1833-1888

Se: The McLaughlin Family Nurse

From: DBorgia103

Looking for any information on ancestors from Burns family. In 1835, originating in Wisconsin with Patrick Burns. Spouse Margaret McLaughlin. Migrated to California. They had a son Thomas Edwin Burns.

Subj: DOYLE IRL/RI
From: Loreemuld

James DOYLE b. ca 1811 of John/Jane; m. Bridget PRIOR ca 1835 IRL; immigrated 1846, settled in Providence, RI Children: William m. Ellen WALSH; John m. Mary MCGLAUGHLIN, ROSE J MCCABE; Hugh E. m. Margaret MCLAUGHLIN; James m. Mary Ann O'ROURKE; Bernard m. Elizabeth MAHONEY; Ann m. Michael O'BIERNE.

Subj: McLaughlin
From: CW 69 NYSV

Looking for information of the McLaughlin Clan from Clydebank, Scotland.

Jerry Madden

Subj: MCLAUGHLIN
From: Carolan622

Looking for info on McLaughlins in Drogheda, Co. Kerry. Thanks for your interest.
C. Carolan
Carolan622@aol.com

Subj: Roth/McLaughlin/Connely

Rose McLaughlin- 1871 married Willis Connely-1863 on Dec. 24, 1892 in Noblestown, Pa. and moved to Oregon. Children: Earl Connely and Kathleen Connely. Kathleen married Ed Roth. Their children: Jane Roth and Bob Roth. Have information on rest of family. About 700 members. RMcL@aol.com

---

Subj: **SCRANTON FAMILIES, PA????**

From: Deborah63

Looking for any information on ancestors from Burns family. In Ohio, originating in Wisconsin with Patrick Burns. Spouse Margaret McGaughlin. Migrated to California. They had a son Thomas Edwin Burns.

Sub1: DOYLE, MARY
From: Ireland

James DOYLE b. on Isl. of Inishkeel; m. Bridget FITZGERALD in Ballyvaughan Twnp. residing in Knockbeenna, Co Clare; William m. Eliza WALSH; John m. Mary MCCLAUGHLIN, MARY J MCCABE; Hugh K. m. Veronica MCGAGLIN; James m. Mary Ann O'CONNELL; Bridget m. Edward MATCHETT; Ann m. Michael O'BRIEN.

Sub1: McLaughlin
From: CA or NEV

Looking for information of the McLaughlin clan from Clydebank, Scotland.

Mary Nolan

Sub1: Robson jr
From: California

Looking for info on McLaughlin in Oregon, Co. Mary. Married for year long.
A. Jones
Carolyn@aol.com

Sub1: Brid/McLaughlin/Conway

Ann McLaughlin, 1873 married Willis Conway-1903 on Dec. 24, 1900 in Monterey, Ca. and moved to Grapes. Children: Earl Conway and Madison Conway. Madison married to Rose. Their children: John Earl and Jack. Have information on rest of family. About 100 members. Smith@o.com

---

Sub1: **CLARKSTON VENTURA, CALIFORNIA**

From: Mankzcat

Please help..... I have a Elizabeth or Maragret Scranton who married John L. Mc Laughlin b. 1832 Ireland. Not sure how or when they were married. The problem is on Elizabeth's death cer. it says b. PA but on two other documents it says MO and Ohio. We seem to feel it's PA since the family stories go that way. I'm looking for a connection to place, town or area I could try and get her birth cert. If any Connections or helpful hints let me know Thanks.
I have tried her kids death cer. but only could find one. She did have 5 kids. Dolly, Mary Matilda, Lizzie, Annie and Robert Mc Laughlin. They all madethere way to SF, CA were they lived there lives.

RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
PERSONAL PROPERTY AND LAND TAX LIST
1787 through 1800, 1802, 1810
AND
LEGISLATIVE PETITIONS

By

ANNE ROBERTS ALBERT

and

ETHEL EVANS ALBERT

ca 1812

Charles Hicks
John Jesse
Ephraim Sergant
John Ervine
Jacob Ravenah
James Dickenson
Richard Bennit
Bary Robinson
Henry Hurt
Stuffey Lark
Thomas Bundy
James McKinney
Andrew Calwell
Wm Gilmore
Ezekiel Burdine
William Bays
John Smith
Joseph Lock
John Beeley
James Hendrix
Henry Chicks
Martin Gray
William Thomas
Peter Foglemen
James Sutherland
Enoch Horton
John Blackburn
John Oldinger
William Horton
Jesse Lee
Richard Hanson
Stephen Chris
Garland Hurt

Robert Newbery
Joshua Redwine
John Jesse
Sammuel Robinson
Richard Thompson
John Colley
Cuthbert Price
David Cowin
John Leafswell
Spencer Boeden
David Jesse
William Childs
Jeremiah Sexton
Martin Fugate
Charles Robinson
John Montgomery
George Story
James Cox
Robert Epin
William McKenny
Joseph Thomas
James Thomas
Elizabeth Thomas
James [illegible]
Anthony Atkins
William Brown
Jeremiah Bays
Ephraim Hopper
William Campbell
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Moses Gray
Solomon Fuller
Richard Dickson
John Jones
[illegible]

Jno [illegible]
[illegible]
Wm [illegible]
Nicholas [illegible]
Wm Hutchinson
John Scott
John Ferguson
Saml Parks
Wm Cambas
Wm Robinson
Wholesedes Hoyes
Elijah Roresmoke
Elijah Webb
Garland Hurt
David Fergus
Elijah Fergus
Saml Price
John Smith
Wm McGlaughlin ?
Joseph Webb
Peter Bay
John Roresmoke
John McGlaughlin
Henry Ousten
John Watts
Joseph Bates
James Watts
Wm Bace
Wm Fergus
Stephen Berry
Richard Price
Robert Bace
Joshua Gue

310

"Russell Co., VA Personal & Land Tax List 1787 through 1800, 1802, 1810" by Albert.

To the Honorable, The Speaker and House of Delegates —

The Petition of the inhabitants of the County of Russell humbly sheweth:

Whereas the Legislature of Virginia on the 30th day of January 1804 passed an Act for suspending the operation of the several laws directing the mode of processioning lands so far as the same related to the counties west of the Blue Ridge for the term of eight years which time is now expired; but the causes which they presumed induced the Legislature to pass that Act still exist in this county, some of which your petitioners beg leave to enumerate —— The county of Russell is nearly eighty miles in length and upwards of forty in breadth, two thirds at least of which is uninhabited; and altho' nearly the whole of the lands are surveyed, yet they are principally held by non-residents who cannot be compelled, (under the existing laws) to contribute their portion of the expences for processioning them: in consequence of which your Petitioners would be burthened with a levy they could not well defray owing to their thin population. Your petitioners also humbly conceive that there is no real necessity, at this period, for processioning their lands as the marks of the boundaries thereof are, in general, very legible. Therefore your petitioners pray your Honorable body would take their case into consideration and again suspend the operation of the several laws for processioning lands so far as they respect the county of Russell for the term of ten years; at which period your petitioners suppose a greater portion of the arable lands will be settled which will enable the inhabitants to carry the law into operation with greater facility. And as in duty bound, your Petitioners shall ever pray &c

LOCKHART, Benjamin (I)
LOCKHART, William (I)
LONG, Elijah (I)
LONG, James (I)
LONG, John (I)
LONG, William (I)
LUSTER, Abner (I)
LUSTER, James (I)
LUSTER, William (I)
MARTIN, Andrew (I)
MASH, Henry (I)
MAY, Caleb (I)
MAY, David (I)
MAY, James (I)
MCCONNELL, Adam (I)
MCCONNELL, George (I)
MCCORMACK, William (I)
MCFARLAND, Alexander Sr.(I)
MCFARLAND, Alexander Jr.(I)
MCFARLAND, James (I)
MCFARLAND, Robert (2)
MCGLAULIN, Jacob (I)
MCGLAULIN, John (I)
MCGRAW, John (I)
MCKINNEY, William (I)
MCKNIGHT, Anthony (I)
MCKNIGHT, Thomas (I)
MCREYNOLDS, Joseph (I)
MONK, William (I)
MOSLEY, Benjamin (I)
MOSLEY, Jacob (I)
MURPHY, Alexander (2)
MURPHY, James (I)
MURPHY, John (I)
MUSICK, Abraham Sr. (2)
MUSICK, Abraham Jr. (I)
MUSICK, Martin (I)
MUTTER, George (I)
NASH, Thomas (I)
NASH, William (I)
NEASBIT, James (I)
PASCAL, Thomas (I)
PASCAL, William (I)
PATTERSON, Hamlet (I)
PATRICK, Jeremiah Sr.(I)
PATRICK, Jeremiah Jr.(I)
PATRICK, William (I)
PEERY, Robert (I)
PEERY, William (I)
PHILLIPS, Henry (I)
PRATOR, Archer (I)
PRATOR, Deborough (I)
PRATOR, Elizabeth (I)
PREECS, Richard (2)
PRESTLEY, Ester (I)
PRICE, John (I)
PRICE, Reese (I)
PRICE, Richard Sr. (I)
PRICE, Richard Jr. (I)
PRICE, " son of Thomas

1802

'Russell Co., VA. Personal Property + Land Tax List 1787 through 1800, 1803, 1810 + Legislative Petitions" by Albert

WELLS, John (I)
WELLS, Richard (I)
WELLS, William (I)
WHITE, John (I)
WHITE, Nelson (0)
WHITELEY, Alexander (I)
WHITELEY, John (I)
WHITELEY, Joseph Sr. (I)
WHITELEY, Joseph Jr. (I)
WIGFIELD, Benjamin (0)
WILKENSON, Brannock (I)
WILLIAMS, Isaac (I)
WILLOUGHBY, John (I)
WILSHIRE, Thomas (I)
WILSON, Craven (I)
WILSON, Jesse (I)
WILSON, Richard (I)
WILSON, Robert (I)
WOOD, Drewry (I)
WOOD, Henry (I)
WOOD, John (I)
WOOD, Jonathan (2)

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST, UPPER DISTRICT, I802

ADDINGTON, Charles (I)
ADDINGTON, William (2)
ALDERSON, Addersen ? Elizabeth (0)
ALLEN, Samuel (2)
ANDERSON, Curicus (0)
ANDERSON, John (I)
ARNET, Joseph (I)
ASBERRY, George (I)
ASBERRY, John (I)
ASBERRY, John (I)
BALL, George (I)
BALL, James (I)
BALL, John (I)
BARNET, Hamblen (I)
BARNET, Nathaniel Sr. (I)
BAYS, James (I)
BARNET, Nathaniel Jr.(I)
BAYS, John (I)
BAYS, Susanna (0)
BELCHER, George (2)
BELCHER, Jesse (I)
BERRY, Augustine (I)
BERRY, William (I)
BERRYMAN, Reubin (I)
BLACK, David (I)
BLANKENSHIP, Arthur (I)
BLANKENSHIP, Ralph (I)
BLANKENSHIP, Stephen (I)
BLOOMER, Daniel (I)
BRADLEY, William (I)
BREEDING, John (I)
BREEDING, Spencer (I)
BREEDLOVE, Thomas (I)

MCGHEE, May	19	F	B	VA	LIBERTY TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	207
MCGHEE, Nancy	31	F	M	VA	LIBERTY TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	191
MCGHEE, Nelson	48	M	W	VA	SNOW CRK TWP	FRANKLIN	M593	1647	464
MCGHEE, Peter	24	M	W	VA	SNOW CRK TWP	FRANKLIN	M593	1647	461
MCGHEE, Reed	18	M	W	VA	SMITHS RVR TWP	PATRICK	M593	1670	542
MCGHEE, Rice	30	M	W	VA	FOREST TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	132
MCGHEE, Robert	25	M	B	VA	OTTER TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	288
MCGHEE, Robert	53	M	W	VA	SNOW CRK TWP	FRANKLIN	M593	1647	458
MCGHEE, Robt	27	M	B	VA	OTTER TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	293
MCGHEE, S H	30	M	W	VA	LIBERTY TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	194
MCGHEE, Saml	21	M	W	VA	STAUNTON TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	368
MCGHEE, Saml H	71	M	W	VA	FOREST TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	132
MCGHEE, Saml U	51	M	W	VA	LIBERTY TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	238
MCGHEE, Thomas	26	M	W	VA	OTTER TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	306
MCGHEE, Thomas	39	M	M	VA	ROANOKE TWP	HALIFAX	M593	1650	672
MCGHEE, Virginia	78	F	B	VA	FREDERICK HALL P	LOUISA	M593	1660	327
MCGHEE, William	36	M	W	VA	CHARLEMONT TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	96
MCGHEE, William	48	M	W	VA	BEAVER DAM DEPOT	HANOVER	M593	1651	92
MCGHEE, William	42	M	W	VA	ORANGE COURT HOU	ORANGE	M593	1669	237
MCGHEE, William	28	M	W	VA	CHATHAM P O	PITTSYLVANIA	M593	1671	274
MCGHEE, William	25	M	B	VA	WASSEE TWP	PULASKI	M593	1674	59
MCGHEE, Wm G	38	M	W	VA	LIBERTY TWP	BEDFORD	M593	1635	181
MCGHEEHEE, Andrew	30	M	B	VA	ROANOKE TWP	HALIFAX	M593	1650	683
MCGHUY, Martha	25	F	W	VA	ELK RUN TWP	ROCKINGHAM	M593	1676	101
MCGIFFIN, James	53	M	W	IREL	MARSHALL-WD RICH	HENRICO	M593	1654	207
MCGILL, Alfred	18	M	B	VA	BATTLETOWN TWP	CLARKE	M593	1641	437
MCGILL, Charles	65	M	W	MD	MONROE-WD RICHMO	HENRICO	M593	1654	336
MCGILL, Chas	20	M	B	VA	FRONT ROYAL P O	WARREN	M593	1680	460
MCGILL, David	34	M	W	MD	MAYO TWP	PATRICK	M593	1670	523
MCGILL, Frank	25	M	B	VA	LONG MARSH TWP	CLARKE	M593	1641	509
MCGILL, James T	18	M	W	KY	4-WD PETERSBURG	DINWIDDIE	M593	1643	319
MCGILL, John	39	M	W	CANA	4-WD PETERSBURG	DINWIDDIE	M593	1643	329
MCGILL, John	29	M	W	VA	SCOTT TWP	FAUQUIER	M593	1645	620
MCGILL, John	62	M	W	PA	MADISON-WD RICHM	HENRICO	M593	1654	78
MCGILL, Robert	18	M	B	VA	HAMBAUGHS P O	WARREN	M593	1680	414
MCGILL, Samuel	28	M	W	MD	SCOTT TWP	FAUQUIER	M593	1645	621
MCGILLIS, Sarah	42	F	W	VA	MONROE-WD RICHMO	HENRICO	M593	1654	227
MCGILVEAY, Lewis T	41	M	W	VA	STAUNTON P O	AUGUSTA	M593	1634	224
MCGILVRAY, William B	42	M	W	VA	DANVILLE	PITTSYLVANIA	M593	1671	437
MCGINGAN, Ann	70	F	W	VA	FAIRFIELDS TWP	NORTHUMBERLA	M593	1669	14
MCGINLEY, Nat*	37	M	W	IREL	PEARISBURG TWP	GILES	M593	1648	237
MCGINN, Nelly	20	F	B	VA	MONROE-WD RICHMO	HENRICO	M593	1654	279
MCGINNES, Wm	54	M	W	MD	WHITE CHAPEL TWP	LANCASTER	M593	1658	213
MCGINNESS, John	14	M	W	VA	COPLE TWP	WESTMORELAND	M593	1681	217
MCGINNIS, A H	29	M	W	TN	JONESVILLE TWP	LEE	M593	1658	271
MCGINNIS, Alexander W	34	M	W	VA	STONEWALL TWP	RICHMOND	M593	1674	251
MCGINNIS, Edward B	31	M	W	VA	TEMPERANCE TWP	AMHERST	M593	1633	568
MCGINNIS, H H	27	M	W	VA	CLEAR FORK TWP	TAZEWELL	M593	1680	334
MCGINNIS, Henrietta	30	F	W	VA	TEMPERANCE TWP	AMHERST	M593	1633	567
MCGINNIS, Hiram	45	M	W	VA	TEMPERANCE TWP	AMHERST	M593	1633	568
MCGINNIS, J W	33	M	W	WV	SEDON TWP	BLAND	M593	1636	410
MCGINNIS, Noble J	57	M	W	TN	ABINGDON TWP	WASHINGTON	M593	1681	5
MCGINNIS, Roseanna	32	F	W	VA	JEFFERSON-WD RIC	HENRICO	M593	1653	420
MCGINNIS, Thomas	29	M	W	SCOT	FORTRESS MONROE	ELIZABETH CI	M593	1644	38
MCGINNTY, Edwd	9	M	W	VA	PASTURES TWP	AUGUSTA	M593	1634	392
MCGIVIN, Jane	44	F	M	VA	HAMPTON TWP	RAPPAHANNOCK	M593	1674	107
MCGLAMERY, Margaret	65	F	W	VA	MT SIDNEY P O	AUGUSTA	M593	1634	125
MCGLANHON, George	55	M	W	NC	2-WD NORFOLK	NORFOLK	M593	1666	165
MCGLANNERY, Jas	60	M	W	VA	DREWRYSVILLE TWP	SOUTHAMPTON	M593	1679	197
MCGLANNERY, Nancy	55	F	W	VA	DREWRYSVILLE TWP	SOUTHAMPTON	M593	1679	197
MCGLASSON, Sarah	60	F	W	VA	ROANOKE TWP	CHARLOTTE	M593	1640	128
MCGLAUGHLIN, Isa M	29	F	M	VA	CEDAR CRK TWP	BATH	M593	1635	8
MCGLAUGHLIN, John C	31	M	W	WV	CEDAR CRK TWP	BATH	M593	1635	8
MCGLEAN, Jerry	25	M	B	NC	BUTT'S RD TWP	NORFOLK	M593	1666	18
MCGLEEN, Alfred	23	M	B	VA	MONROE-WD RICHMO	HENRICO	M593	1654	334
MCGLEEN, Octavia	24	F	M	VA	MONROE-WD RICHMO	HENRICO	M593	1654	324
MCGLOCKLAN, H R	43	M	W	VA	ABINGDON P O	WASHINGTON	M593	1681	204
MCGLOCKLEN, Thomas	44	M	W	IREL	WILSON CRK TWP	GRAYSON	M593	1649	234
MCGLOCKLIN, S	23	F	W	VA	SPEEDWELL TWP	WYTHE	M593	1682	474
MCGLOTHEN, James	26	M	W	VA	MAIDEN SPRING TW	TAZEWELL	M593	1680	298
MCGLOTHLAN, David	37	M	W	VA	GARDEN TWP	BUCHANAN	M593	1637	174
MCGLOTHLAN, H S	27	M	W	VA	GARDEN TWP	BUCHANAN	M593	1637	176
MCGLOTHLAN, Nancy	17	F	W	VA	GARDEN TWP	BUCHANAN	M593	1637	181
MCGLOTHLAN, Nealy G	22	M	W	VA	GARDEN TWP	BUCHANAN	M593	1637	176
MCGLOTHLAN, Peter	40	M	W	VA	SAND LICK TWP	BUCHANAN	M593	1637	215
MCGLOTHLAN, Wm P	35	M	W	VA	GARDEN TWP	BUCHANAN	M593	1637	182
MCGLOTHLIN, Alexander	25	M	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	441
MCGLOTHLIN, Davis	83	M	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	428
MCGLOTHLIN, Fredrick	40	M	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	441
MCGLOTHLIN, Henderson	42	M	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	427
MCGLOTHLIN, Jacob	75	M	W	NC	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	441
MCGLOTHLIN, Mary	34	F	W	VA	MOCCASIN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	417
MCGLOTHLIN, Mary	62	F	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	444
MCGLOTHLIN, Narvey	37	M	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	427
MCGLOTHLIN, Neil	47	M	W	VA	NEW GARDEN TWP	RUSSELL	M593	1677	429
MCGLOTHLIN, Robt	52	M	W	VA	MAIDEN SPRING TW	TAZEWELL	M593	1680	294
MCGLOTHNER, Mary	17	F	W	VA	ABINGDON P O	WASHINGTON	M593	1681	201
MCGLOTTON, Michel	48	M	B	VA	KEMPSVILLE TWP	PRINCESS ANN	M593	1673	263
MCGOLDRICK, Thos	28	M	W	CANA	ABINGDON P O	WASHINGTON	M593	1681	200
MCGONCOGLA, Jas+	40	M	W	IREL	LEE TWP	PRINCE EDWAR	M593	1673	140
MCGONEGHAL, William	51	M	W	DE	GUILFORD TWP	SURRY	M593	1680	139
MCGOON, John	22	M	W	VA	PLAINS TWP	ROCKINGHAM	M593	1676	239
MCGORRIMAN, Everett*	24	M	W	VA	BLACK WATER TWP	SURRY	M593	1680	100

(C) 1989 PRECISION INDEXING - PO BOX 303, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84010

LITTLE, William (I)
LITTON, Solomon (I)
LOCKHART, William (I)
LUIS, Thomas (I)
MAHON, Pleasant (I)
MARTIN, Andrew (2)
MARTIN, David (I)
MARTIN, George (I)
MAY, David (I)
MAY, James (3)
MCCLOUD, Catherine (I)
MCCLOUD, Daniel (I)
MCCLOUD, William (I)
MCFARLAND, James (3)
MCGLOYLIN, Davis (I)
MCGLOYLIN, Jacob (I)
MCGLOYLIN, John (I)
MCGLOYLIN, William (I)
MCGRAW, John (I)
MCKINNEY, William (I)
MCKINSTER, Elizabeth (I)
MCREYNOLDS, John (I)
MCREYNOLDS, Joseph (I)
MCREYNOLDS, Robert (I)
MIERS, John (I)
MILLER, Henry (I)
MONK, William (2)
MOSLEY, Benjamin (I)
MOSLEY, Jacob (I)
1810 ★ MCGLOYLIN, Elias (I)

MURPHEY, Gabriel (I)
MUTTER, Abraham (I)
MUTTER, Aoldum ? (I)
MUTTER, George (2)
MUSICK, Abraham (I)
NASH, James (I)
NASH, Thomas (I)
NASH, William (I)
NEWMAN, Henry (2)
NIFONG, Martin (I)
OLINGER, Christopher (2)
PASCHAL, William (I)
PATRICK, Elias (I)
PATRICK, Jeremiah (I)
PATRICK, Jeremiah (I)
PATRICK, William (2)
PECK, George (I)
PEDIGO, William (I)
PEERY, William (I)
POWERS, George (I)
POWERS, George (I)
POWERS, George Jr. (I)
POWERS, John (I)
POWERS, John (I)
POWERS, Peter (I)
PRESLEY, Hegter ?, (O)
PRESLEY, James (I)
PRICE, Crabtree (I)
PRICE, Joseph (I)
PRICE, Pricilla (O)

"Russell Co, VA. Personal Property + Land Tax List 1787 through 1800, 1802, 1810 + Legislative Petitions" by Albert

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST, UPPER DISTRICT, 1810
WILSON VERMILLION, COMMISSIONER

ADDISON, Roddin (I)
ALEXANDER, John (I)
ALLEN, Ebenezer (I)
ALLEN, Enoch (I)
ANDERSON, John (2)
ARNET, Joseph (I)
ARTRIP, James (I)
BALL, George (I)
BALL, James (I)
BALL, John (I)
BALL, Moses (I)
BALL, William (I)
BALLINGER, William (I)
BARKER, Charles (I)
BARNETT, James (I)
BARNETT, Nathaniel (I)
BAYS, James (I)
BAYS, John (I)
BAYS, Jeremiah (2)
BAYS, Peter (I)
BAYS, Susanna (I)
BELCHER, Jesse (I)
BESET, David (I)
BISHOP, David (I)
BISHOP, George (2)
BLACK, David (I)
BLOOMER, Daniel (I)
BOOTH, Joseph (I)
BOOTH, Stephen (2)
BRADSKER ?, John (I)
BREEDING, John (I)
BREEDING, Spencer (2)
BROOKSHER, Joseph (I)
BROWN, William (I)
BROWNING, Francis (4)
BROWNING, Francis, Jr. (I)
BROWNING, James (I)
BRUCE, Thomas (I)
BRUMLEY, John (I)
BURCH, John (I)
BURK, Fleming (I)
BURK, John (I)
BURK, Luke (I)
CAMPBELL, Henry (I)
CAMPBELL, Wm. estate (0)
CANDLAR, John (I)
CHAFFIN, James (I)
CHARLES, George (I)
CHILDS, Henry (I)
CHILDS, Paul (I)
CHILDS, William (I)
CHILDRESS, Abraham (I)
CLENDENING, William (I)
CLEVENGER, George (I)
CLIFT, John (0)
COLLEY, George (I)

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST, UPPER DIRTHRIVE, 1870

WILSON VERMILLION, COMMISSIONER

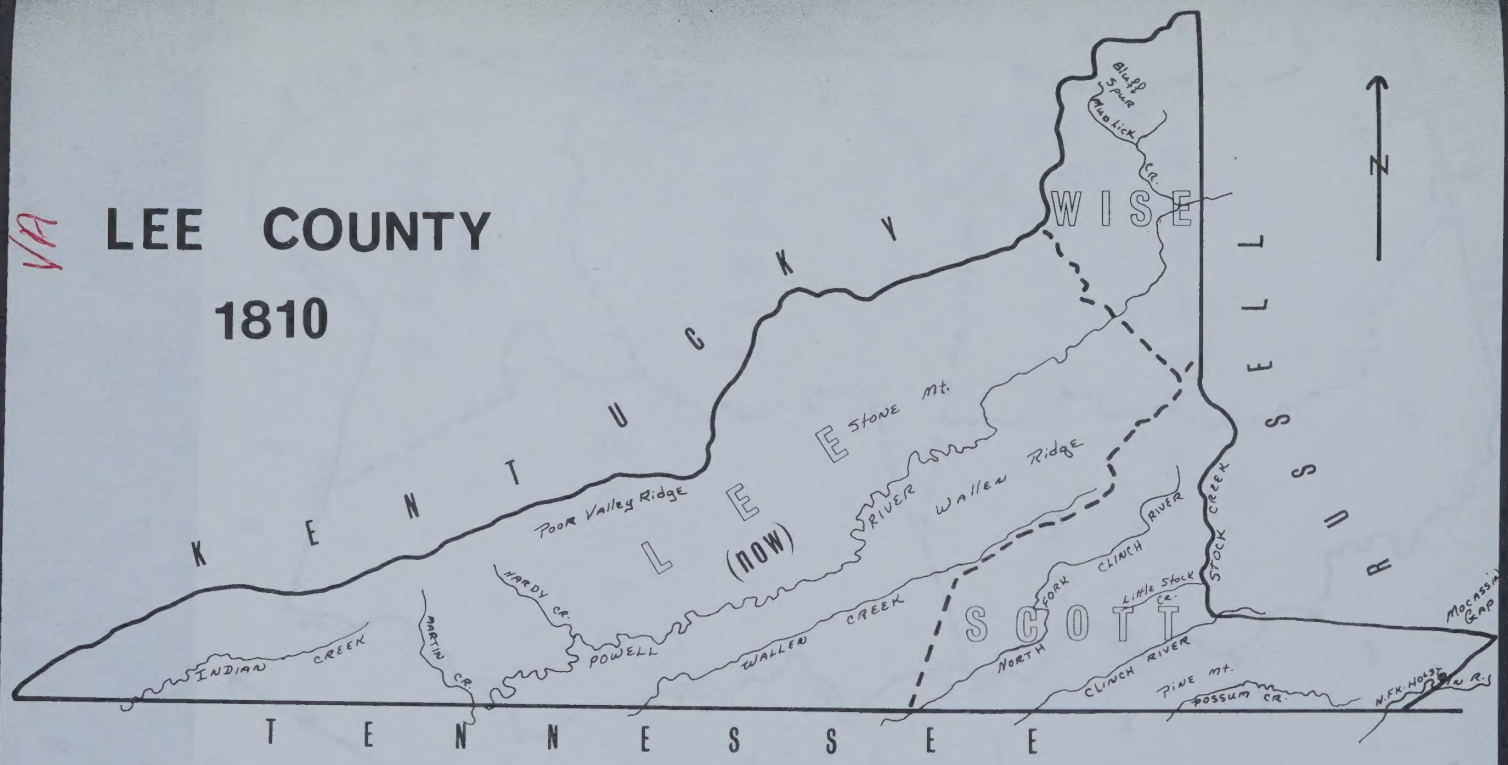
ALDRIDGE, Robin (1)
ALEXANDER, John (1)
ALLEN, Edmund (1)
ALLEY, Enoch (1)
ANDERSON, John (1)
ARMY, James (1)
ARNOLT, James (1)
BAIL, George (1)
BAIL, James (1)
BAIL, John (1)
BATT, Moses (1)
BATT, William (1)
BALDWIN, William (1)
BARNES, Charles (1)
BARNETT, James (1)
BARNETT, Richard (1)
BAIR, James (1)
BAIR, John (1)
BAIR, Jeremiah (2)
BAIR, Peter (1)
BAIR, Samuel (1)
BEDFORD, James (1)
BAKER, David (1)
BAKER, David (1)
BLACK, George (2)
BLACK, David (1)
BROWN, Peter (1)
BROOM, Joseph (1)
BOOTH, Stephen (2)
BRADSHAW T, John (1)
BRINKLEY, John (1)
BRIDGING, Spencer (2)
BROOKSHER, Joseph (1)
BROOK, William (1)
BROWNING, Francis (1)
BURNING, Francis, Jr. (1)
BURNING, John (1)
BURCH, Thomas (1)
BURNIST, John (1)
BEEGS, John (1)
BUCK, Elkanah (2)
BUCK, John (1)
BUCK, Isaac (1)
CAMPBELL, Henry (1)
CAMPBELL, Wm. Sr. (1)
CARTER, John (1)
CRAWFORD, James (1)
CHAMBERS, George (1)
CHAPPLE, Henry (1)
CHAPPLE, Isaac (1)
CHAPPLE, William (1)
CHAMBERS, Abraham (1)
CHAMBERS, William (1)
CHAMBERS, George (1)
CRAIG, John (2)
COLLEN, George (1)

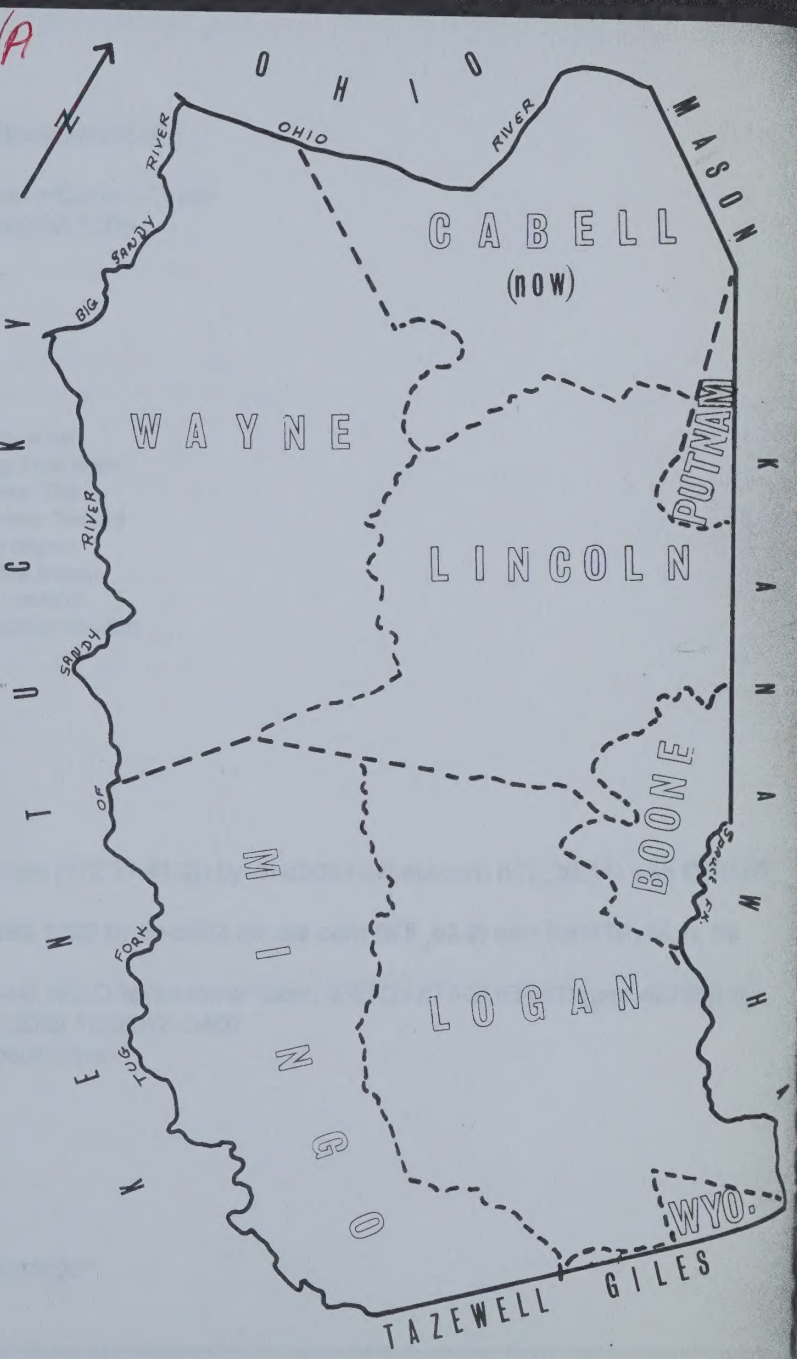
VA.

RUSSELL COUNTY

1810

LEE COUNTY
1810





CABELL COUNTY -- 1810

Subj: **Eli McLaughlin**
Date: 09/04/2000 5:00:51 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dkeeton@one.net (Diane Keeton)
To: VHillJ@aol.com (Vivian Hill Jordan)

Dear Vivian,

Thank you for sending the transcript of Elliott's murder trial. It doesn't give much detail, but I can get a feel for what may have happened. What is your interpretation of it? I had been told by a McGlothlin researcher that it was the result of a feud. This documentation doesn't give any indication one way or the other. The jury did not find him guilty of premeditated murder, but rather of second degree murder, and yet the court refers to the "peculiar atrocity" of the crime. And he got only 9 years, not life, or execution. What do you make of that? This is really interesting reading. Thanks so much for sending it to me.

Diane

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2314.1000" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Dear Vivian,</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Thank you for sending the transcript of Elliott's
murder trial.  It doesn't give much detail, but I can get a feel for w hat
may have happened.  What is your interpretation of it?  I had been
told by a McGlothlin researcher that it w as the result of a feud.  This
documentation doesn't give any indication one w ay or the other.  The jury
did not find him guilty of premeditated murder, but rather of second degree
murder, and yet the court refers to the "peculiar atrocity" of the crime. 
And he got only 9 years, not life, or execution.  What do you make of
that?  This is really interesting reading.  Thanks so much for sending
it to me.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Diane</DIV>
```


---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <dkeeton@one.net>
Received: from rly-zb02.mx.aol.com (rly-zb02.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.2]) by air-zb03.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Mon, 04 Sep 2000 18:00:51 -0400
Received: from mail4.one.net (mail4.one.net [206.112.192.132]) by rly-zb02.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Mon, 04 Sep 2000 18:00:37 -0400
Received: from port-34-34.access.one.net ([209.50.99.144] HELO hpcustomer ident: IDENT-NOT-QUERIED [port 42756]) by mail2.one.net with SMTP id <75936-8186>; Mon, 4 Sep 2000 18:00:47 -0400
Message-ID: <000801c016bb$2d333540$906332d1@hpcustomer>
From: "Diane Keeton" <dkeeton@one.net>
To: "Vivian Hill Jordan" <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: Eli McLaughlin
Organization:
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
    boundary="—=_NextPart_000_0005_01C01699.A4194220"
X-Priority: 3

Subj: Wampler package
Date: 98-03-29 15:03:19 EST
From: dkeeton@TSO.Cin.IX.Net (diane keeton)
To: vhillj@aol.com

Dear Vivian,

It is so good to hear from you! Your envelope full of Wampler information is wonderful. I have only glanced through it, but I saw the references to Eli Mclaughlin toward the back. Thank you so much for sending me copies. I'm looking forward to seeing what you find on the McLaughlins. You have always been so good at finding good stuff! I guess we can give up on the inquiry I made to Russell County about a year ago, requesting information on the trail of Eli's murder. I wish I knew someone in Russell County who could look up some things for us.

I have been working exclusively on my Connecticut families and neglecting my Virginia research. However, unlike Virginia, my Connecticut families seem well-documented and very few mysteries or unidentified people. Those New Englanders have been keeping records of their families for a LONG time, so I figure if someone hasn't been identified by now, I'm not likely to be able to. So when I'm done with my Connecticut line, I'll just close the book on that and get back to my Virginia people.

We are having just lovely weather here today, sunny and in the low 80's. My son Randy, who still lives with me, got a puppy a few weeks ago and Tanner has kept us busy! I haven't had a dog in my house in over 20 years, and I must admit I don't really like it. But Tanner is an adorable pup, and since Randy is building a house on land his father left him, they will both be gone soon enough.

I'm so glad you sent your e-mail address. I've even tried to find it only the Internet, but I'm not very good at getting around on the Net. This is my barebones address for e-mail only. It's easier to access than AOL, but I can't receive attachments to it, so if you want to send me anything fancy, try my AOL address.

Diane
dkeeton@tso.cin.ix.net
dskeeton@aol.com

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dkeeton@TSO.Cin.IX.Net>
Received: from relay13.mx.aol.com (relay13.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.13]) by air15.mail.aol.com (v40.16) with SMTP; Sun, 29 Mar 1998 15:03:18 -0500
Received: from hTSO01.Cin.IX.net (hTSO01.Cin.IX.Net [208.16.130.16])
by relay13.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id PAA12142 for <vhillj@aol.com>;
Sun, 29 Mar 1998 15:03:17 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from dkeeton@localhost)
by hTSO01.Cin.IX.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) id PAA17753
for vhillj@aol.com; Sun, 29 Mar 1998 15:03:10 -0500 (EST)
Date: Sun, 29 Mar 1998 15:03:10 -0500 (EST)
From: diane keeton <dkeeton@TSO.Cin.IX.Net>

Subj: **Eli McLaughlin/Mary Wampler**
Date: 4/14/99 5:24:57 PM Central Daylight Time
From: lindacb@flash.net (Linda Bonham)
To: vHillj@aol.com

Lost message

My family line is from this family. Please contact my father at:
Sam N. McLaughlin snm@horizon.hit.net He will be so glad to hear from you.
He has lots of info on the Mclaughlin side of this family.

Linda McLaughlin Hamner

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <lindacb@flash.net>
Received: from rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (rly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP; Wed, 14 Apr 1999 18:24:57 -0400
Received: from crius.flash.net (crius-origin.flash.net [209.30.0.49])
by rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id SAA23845 for <vHillj@aol.com>;
Wed, 14 Apr 1999 18:24:57 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from lindacb (p91.amax20.dialup.okc1.flash.net [209.30.83.91])
by crius.flash.net (8.9.1/8.8.5) with SMTP id RAA12353
for <vHillj@aol.com>; Wed, 14 Apr 1999 17:19:55 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <000601be86c4$eedb1600$5b531ed1@lindacb>
From: "Linda Bonham" <lindacb@flash.net>
To: <vHillj@aol.com>
Subject: Eli McLaughlin/Mary Wampler
Date: Wed, 14 Apr 1999 17:15:51 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.1
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.3

Subject: Eli McLaughlin/Mary Wampler
Date: 4/14/99 8:24:57 PM Central Daylight Time
From: lindadch@flash.net (Linda Dunham)
To: vhill@aol.com

My family line is from this family. Please contact my father at:
Sam N. McLaughlin (sam@thorson.lhl.net) He will be so glad to hear from you.
He has lots of info on the McLaughlin side of this family.

Linda McLaughlin Hammel

Reason

Return-Path: <lindadch@flash.net>
Received: from ly-zc04.mx.aol.com (ly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.4]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v39.4) with SMTP; Wed, 14 Apr 1999 19:24:57 -0400
Received: from cmus.flash.net (cmus-ohdin.flash.net [209.30.0.49])
by ly-zc04.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id BAA23845 for <vhill@aol.com>;
Wed, 14 Apr 1999 19:24:57 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from lindadch (pd1-ppp-ppp20.dialup.oleo1.flash.net [209.30.95.81])
by cmus.flash.net (8.8.7/8.8.5) with SMTP id RAA12363
for <vhill@aol.com>; Wed, 14 Apr 1999 17:19:53 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <000901be9c1ee0f60053e1ed1@lindadch>
From: "Linda Dunham" <lindadch@flash.net>
To: <vhill@aol.com>
Subject: Eli McLaughlin/Mary Wampler
Date: Wed, 14 Apr 1999 17:15:51 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.1
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.3

Subj: **Re: Eli McLaughlin**
Date: 4/26/99 5:24:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: snm@horizon.hit.net (Sam McLaughlin)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi, Vivian

Don't fall over, I'm just trying to keep up, and either I type slow or this keyboard is not smart enough to know what I want it to do.

Eli and Mary were married in Rural Retreat, Va.,close to Wythville.

Eli and Mary were my 3rd G Grandparents and my direct is as follows:

Isreal m. Elizabeth Dougherty Sep 18, 1823
Nathan m. Ester Fugate abt.1855
Isreal m.Tibiatha Smith Mar28,1881
Nathan m. Pearl McAvoy Jan.06,1907 (My parents).

In working my direct line the dates and who they married become very important because of the repeated names, but if this line isn't hard enough they mixed the Smiths in just to confuse me.

Have a good day and know that we will be thinking of you folks during the illness in your family.

Sam
—Original Message—
From: VHillJ@aol.com <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: snm@horizon.hit.net <snm@horizon.hit.net>
Date: Sunday, April 25, 1999 3:05 PM
Subject: Re: Eli McLaughlin

>Thanks, Sam. Didn't mean to rush you. Really thought I had the wrong
>address.
>I didn't have the m date for Eli, so you have already helped me. Do you
>know, where they married? The Wampflers are so well documented that I'm
>guessing it was probably in Wythe Co. or somewhere in VA...right? Can
>really relate to having illness in the family. Just 8 days ago, one of my
>son in laws had a major stroke and he is only 49! He has made great
strides,
>but speech and right arm will be his major concern for awhile yet. They
move
>him back to Denver, Tuesday, so we are breathing a little easier now.
Thank
>goodness, my daughter's two sisters jumped in and have been a major
support
>to their sis. My husband and I are not that young any more!!!
>
>If I find anything on old Eli, I'll let you know. How do you descend from
>him? Vivian
>

Subj: Re: Eli McLaughlin
Date: 4/28/99 5:24:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: sammy@horizon.hit.net (Sam McLaughlin)
To: VHILL@aol.com

Hi Vivian

Don't tell ever, I'm just trying to keep up, and either I type slow or this keyboard is not smart enough to know what I want it to do.

Eli and Mary were married in Rural Retreat, Va., close to Wytheville.

Eli and Mary were my 3rd G Grandparents and my direct is as follows:

Married m. Elizabeth Dougherty Sep 18, 1823
Nathan m. Esther Pugate abt 1855
Married m. Thilatha Smith Mar28,1883
Nathan m. Pearl McAvoy Jan.06, 1907 (My parents).

In working my direct line the dates and who they married become very important because of the repeated names, but it has kept me busy enough they moved the Smiths in just to confuse me

Have a good day and know that we will be thinking of you folks during the illness in your family.

Sam
----Original Message----
From: VHILL@aol.com <VHILL@aol.com>
To: sammy@horizon.hit.net <sammy@horizon.hit.net>
Date: Sunday, April 25, 1999 3:05 PM
Subject: Re: Eli McLaughlin

>Thanks, Sam. Didn't mean to mark you. Really thought I had the wrong address.
>I didn't have the m date for Eli, so you have already helped me. Do you >know, where they married? The Wampfleins are so well documented that I'm >guessing it was probably in Wythe Co. or somewhere in VA... right? Our >family owes to having Jesse in the family. Just 8 days ago, one of my >sons in laws had a major stroke and he is only 49! He has made great >strides.
>His speech and right arm will be his major concern for awhile yet. They >now
>him back to Denver, Tuesday, so we are breathing a little easier now.
>Thank
>goodness, my daughter's two sisters jumped in and have been a major >support.
>So that's all. My business and I am not that young any more!!!
>
>If I find anything on old Eli, I'll let you know. How do you descend from >him? Vivian

Subj: Fw: McLaughlin's of Russell Co. Va.
Date: 98-02-08 22:31:13 EST
From: cbfii@3wave.com (Charles Flannagan)
To: vhillj@AOL.com

> From: SAM McLAUGHLIN <snm@horizon.hit.net>
> To: cbfii@3wave.com
> Subject: McLaughlin's of Russell Co. Va.
> Date: Sunday, February 08, 1998 11:33 PM
>
> Hi Cuz,Sure was glad to find that I am not the only one in this world
> trying to trace this family, and always glad to find more cousins.
>
> I don't have much information on Eli as I have been unable to find date
or
> place of birth or who his parents were. He was killed by a John Elloitt
(
> as shown in the Russell Co. Court records) for Nov 16, 1816. I have not
> been able to find the reason for the killing. Elloitt did serve time in
> prison for the killing so I've been told, however there were many delays
in
> the trial and I did not find that part.
>
> Mary Wampler- Mary's birth date is abt 1785, she married Eli 15 Aug. 1802
> in Rural Retreat, Wythe co. Va. Her parents were George and Anna Maria
> Wampler.
>
> After Eli was killed she remarried a Jacob King abt 1820. I have not done
> any tracing along this line as yet. The Wampler Family have a very good
and
> complete page on the internet. Wampler/Wampfler Genealogy Home page. This
> home page goes back to 1590, allpage should be so easy to get around in.
> Her location is hm2-3 which say Hans Micheal 2d genation 3d child.
>
> The only information I have on Elizabeth and Phillip Flanigan is that she
> was born abt 1802 in Rural Retreat, Wythe co. Va.
>
> I have done quite a bit of research at the LDS churches and have had
pretty
> good luck, that is where I ordered the court records thur.
>
> Hope this helps you some any info you can come with I will sure appreciate

Wrote 23 Feb-98

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <cbfii@3wave.com>
Received: from relay29.mail.aol.com (relay29.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.29]) by air11.mail.aol.com (v38.1) with SMTP; Sun, 08 Feb 1998 22:31:13 -0500
Received: from exodus.3wave.com (exodus.3wave.com [208.27.4.3])
by relay29.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id WAA16380 for <vhillj@aol.com>;
Sun, 8 Feb 1998 22:25:49 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (nehemiah.3wave.com [208.27.4.50])
by exodus.3wave.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with ESMTP id WAA30088
for <vhillj@aol.com>; Sun, 8 Feb 1998 22:15:24 -0500
Message-Id: <199802090315.WAA30088@exodus.3wave.com>
From: "Charles Flannagan" <cbfii@3wave.com>
To: <vhillj@AOL.com>
Subject: Fw: McLaughlin's of Russell Co. Va.
Date: Sun, 8 Feb 1998 22:28:05 -0000
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1155
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Flanagans
Wamplers

Subj: Wampler
Date: 98-05-05 21:07:33 EDT
From: cbfii@3wave.com (Charles Flannagan)
To: vhillj@aol.com (Vivian Hill Jordan)

Vivian -

I just returned home a couple of hours ago from voting in local elections. While at the poll, I ran into former Congressman Wampler.

He immediately approached me to apologize for not responding to your inquiry last fall, explaining that he had about 20 boxes of genealogical materials and he simply had not gotten back into them. He did indicate that he planned to respond.

I briefly told him of your discovery regarding the Flanagan/Wampler connection. He got a real chuckle out of that. You have to realize that he, as a very conservative Republican, succeeded Congressman John W. Flannagan, a very liberal Democrat, in office for the 9th District of Virginia circa early 1950's. I'm sure the last thing he could imagine is that he was related to a Flannagan!! Congressman Flannagan has no identifiable connection with our line (though I worked with his son for 14 years). Congressman Flannagan's line came from Louisa County, VA.

In any event, I told Congressman Wampler I would send him a summary of our connection to the Wamplers. I hope that will spur him on to dig into his records. My earlier fears that perhaps he was simply not as mentally alert were unfounded. [It may be he didn't want to know he was related to Flannagans]. I was pleased to find that he is still quite mentally alert and had several colorful stories about the Wamplers of old.

I will certainly let you know if I gain any further information.

Charles Flannagan

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <cbfii@3wave.com>
Received: from rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (rly-zc02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.2]) by air-zc04.mail.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Tue, 05 May 1998 21:07:33 -0400
Received: from exodus.3wave.com (exodus.3wave.com [208.27.4.3])
by rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id VAA06627 for <vhillj@aol.com>;
Tue, 5 May 1998 21:07:32 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from default (max90.3wave.com [208.27.5.90])
by exodus.3wave.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with ESMTP id VAA25005
for <vhillj@aol.com>; Tue, 5 May 1998 21:13:12 -0400
Message-Id: <199805060113.VAA25005@exodus.3wave.com>
From: "Charles Flannagan" <cbfii@3wave.com>
To: "Vivian Hill Jordan" <vhillj@aol.com>
Subject: Wampler
Date: Tue, 5 May 1998 21:10:07 -0000
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3

Subj: Wampler
Date: 22-05-26 21:07:33 EDT
From: cobb@wave.com (Charles Flannagan)
To: vhill@aol.com (Vivian Hill Jordan)

Vivian -

I just returned home a couple of hours ago from voting in local elections. While at the poll, I ran into former Congressman Wampler.

He immediately approached me to apologize for not responding to your company last fall, explaining that he had about 20 boxes of genealogical materials and he simply had not gotten back into them. He did indicate that he planned to respond.

Briefly, I told him of your discovery regarding the Flannagan/Wampler connection. He got a real chuckle out of that. You have to realize that he is a very conservative Republican, succeeded Congressman John W. Flannagan, a very liberal Democrat, in office for the 9th District of Virginia once early 1950s. I'm sure the last thing he could imagine is that he was related to a Flannagan!! Congressman Flannagan has no generational connection with our line (though I worked with his son for 14 years). Congressman Flannagan's line came from Louisa County, VA.

In any event, I told Congressman Wampler I would send him a summary of our connection to the Wamplers. I hope that will spur him on to dig into his records. My entire hope that prompted the visit simply not as mentally alert were unknown. It may be he didn't want to know he was related to Flannagans). I was pleased to find that he is still quite mentally alert and had several anecdotal stories about the Wamplers of old.

I will certainly let you know if I gain any further information.

Charles Flannagan

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: Fred Cobb <cobb@wave.com>
To: vhill@aol.com
Subject: Fwd: Wampler
Date: Tue, 26 May 2009 21:07:33 -0400

Received: from rly-xc02.mx.aol.com (rly-xc02.mx.aol.com [172.31.33.2]) by air-xc01.mail.aol.com (v4) with SMTP; Tue, 26 May 2009 21:07:33 -0400
Received: from ex-ohio.wave.com (exohio.3wave.com [208.27.4.2])
by rly-xc02.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL 4.0 0)
with ESMTP id VAA06027 for <vhill@aol.com>;
Tue, 26 May 1998 21:07:32 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from cobb (max-c2.3wave.com [208.27.5.30])
by exohio.3wave.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with ESMTP id VAA23005
for <vhill@aol.com>; Tue, 26 May 1998 21:12:12 -0400
Message-Id: <199805270112.VAA23005@exohio.3wave.com>
From: "Charles Flannagan" <cobb@wave.com>
To: "Vivian Hill Jordan" <vhill@aol.com>
Subject: Wampler
Date: Tue, 26 May 1998 21:07:33 -0400
X-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.5
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.5

Subj: **Eli McLaughlin**
Date: 2/11/99 9:16:17 PM Central Standard Time
From: cbfii@3wave.com (Charles Flannagan)
To: vhillj@aol.com

Vivian -

I received today, copies of some info from Russell County. I had asked a retired deputy court clerk who lives in Russell County to look for these records and they were delivered to me today. I will mail copies to you by regular mail. In the meantime, I thought I would give you an advance look at some interesting tidbits.

I have a copy of the deed you referred me to in Deed Book 9, page 265. That is a deed dated 1830 disposing of 97 acres purchased by Eli McLaughlin in 1814. It is signed by his widow, Mary, now remarried to Jacob King, as well as signed by five children of Eli and their spouses (one was single). Among the children signing was Elizabeth Flanagan along with her husband Philip. I also have a copy of the deed by which Eli acquired the 97 acres. Interestingly, the way McLaughlin is pronounced in our area is "McLofflan". In the early 1800's, it must have been different as you will note the original deed was to Ely McGlolin. It's easy to see the phonetic spelling of the person preparing the deed.

Also of interest are the records of the proceedings against John Elliott for the murder of Eli. He was first brought before the court on November 5, 1816. His trial was on April 17, 1817, following which a jury found him guilty of second degree murder and sentenced him to nine years. On the following day, the judge overruled a motion for a new trial and sentenced him in accordance with the jury verdict with the following addition to the sentence:

"that he be kept in a solitary cell ... on low and coarse diet for the space of one-half part of the said term, his case appearing to this court to be one of peculiar attrocity (sic)."

Of course the court orders contain no specific information about the facts of the case. I don't know if that information is available anywhere at this point, but I will continue to poke around.

Lastly, I have the 5-page inventory of the personalty in Eli's estate.

I'll send all of this to you after I have had an opportunity to make some copies.

Regards,

Charles

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <cbfii@3wave.com>
Received: from rly-zb02.mx.aol.com (rly-zb02.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.2]) by air-zb01.mail.aol.com (v56.26) with SMTP; Thu, 11 Feb 1999 22:16:17 -0500
Received: from mail.3wave.com (mail.3wave.com [208.27.4.8])

Subj: Eli McLaughlin
Date: 2/7/99 9:16:17 PM Central Standard Time
From: cbli@3wave.com (Charles Flanagan)
To: vhill@aol.com

Vivian -

I received today, copies of some info from Russell County. I had asked a retired deputy court clerk who lives in Russell County to look for these records and they were delivered to me today. I will mail copies to you by regular mail. In the meantime, I thought I would give you an advance look at some interesting tidbits.

I have a copy of the deed you referred me to in Deed Book 9, page 265. That is a deed dated 1820 describing of 97 acres purchased by Eli McLaughlin in 1816. It is signed by his widow, Mary, now remarried to Jacob King, as well as signed by the children of Eli and their spouses (one was single). Among the children signing was Elizabeth Flanagan along with her husband Philip. I also have a copy of the deed by which Eli acquired the 97 acres. Interestingly, the way McLaughlin is pronounced in our area is "McLollan". In the early 1800s, it must have been different as you will note the original deed was to Ely McClolin. It's easy to see the phonetic spelling of the person preparing the deed.

Also of interest are the records of the proceedings against John Elliott for the murder of Eli. He was first brought before the court on November 5, 1816. His trial was on April 17, 1817, following which a jury found him guilty of second degree murder and sentenced him to nine years. On the following day, the judge overruled a motion for a new trial and sentenced him in accordance with the jury verdict with the following addition to the sentence:

"that he be kept in a solitary cell ... on low and coarse diet for the space of one-half part of the said term, his case appearing to this court to be one of peculiar atrocity (sic)."

Of course the court orders contain no specific information about the facts of the case. I don't know if that information is available anywhere at this point. But I will continue to poke around.

Lastly, I have the 5-page inventory of the personalty in Eli's estate.

I'll send all of this to you after I have had an opportunity to make some copies.

Regards,

Charles

Header

Return-Path: <cbli@3wave.com>
Received: from hy-zdc02.ntx.aol.com (hy-zdc02.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.32]) by air-zdc1.mail.aol.com (v88.26) with SMTP; Thu, 11 Feb 1999 22:16:17 -0500
Received: from mail.3wave.com (mail.3wave.com [208.27.4.8])

Subj: **Re: Eli McLaughlin**
Date: 1/6/99 6:37:28 PM Central Standard Time
From: snm@horizon.hit.net (Sam McLaughlin)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi, My Elizabeth McLaughlin was born Abt. 1808 at Rural Retreat, Wythe Co. Va. My records show that she married A Phillip FLANIGAN, (I have no marriage date or other infomation)

Eli McLaughlin was killed Nov.7,1816 by a John Elliott (Russell Co. Court Records for Nov.16, 1816 Page 350).

Marry Wampler McLaughlin married Jacob King (Koenig) [n 1822. Some of the children stayed with her brother and others went with her.

Do any of these names, dates and places match with what you have?

I will keep looking, ass this gives me a break from chasing after the Smith's in my line. WOW. Some fun.

Sam
—Original Message—
From: VHillJ@aol.com <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: snm@horizon.hit.net <snm@horizon.hit.net>
Date: Tuesday, January 05, 1999 2:45 PM
Subject: Re: Eli McLaughlin

Does he know Father & Mother of Eli. Through Ancs. Search of Mormons - they say James & Eliz. were parents.

>Sam, I would sure like to get your info. Mine is primarily for the Flanagan
>side of the family, my Mother's maiden name. But you know how it is, when you
>get stuck on a line, like these doggone Flanagans, sometimes if you work on
>the spouse's line, you find out something about the line in which you were
>really interested !!! I use the Family Tree Maker program and Microsoft
>Word...whichever way you want to send your info, I'll be waiting to catch it!
>
>I stumbled on the fact that my Philip Flanagan's wife, Elizabeth was a
~~Wampler~~ Mc Laughlin !
>by seeing a settlement of an estate where she was listed as the wife of old
>Philip. He was supposed to be b in NC, but where, I'm not certain. If you
>need to see what I have, which isn't more than what I've written above (on
>McLaughlins), I would be pleased to send you a file. Vivian Jordan
>

———— Headers ————
Return-Path: <snm@horizon.hit.net>
Received: from rly-ya05.mx.aol.com (rly-ya05.mail.aol.com [172.18.144.197]) by air-ya02.mx.aol.com (v55.5) with SMTP; Wed, 06 Jan 1999 19:37:27 -0500
Received: from horizon.hit.net (horizon.hit.net [206.252.160.10])
by rly-ya05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id TAA06076 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;

Subj: Re: Eli McLaughlin
Date: 1/8/99 8:27:29 PM Central Standard Time
From: sam@hodson.hll.net (Sam McLaughlin)
To: VHill@aol.com

Hi, My Elizabeth McLaughlin was born Abt. 1808 in Rural Rodeo, Wythe Co. Va. My records show that she married A Philip FLANNDAN. (I have no marriage date or other information)

Eli McLaughlin was killed Nov 7 1815 by a John Elliott (Russell Co. Court Records for Nov 16, 1816 Page 320).

Mary Wampler McLaughlin married Jacob King (Koenig) in 1822. Some of the children stayed with her brother and others went with her.

Do any of these names, dates and places match with what you have?

I will keep looking, as this gives me a break from chasing down the Smiths in my line. WOW. Some fun.

Sam

---Original Message---
From: VHill@gwi.com <VHill@aol.com>
To: sam@hodson.hll.net <sam@hodson.hll.net>
Date: Tuesday, January 05, 1999 2:45 PM
Subject: Re: Eli McLaughlin

>Sam, I would sure like to get you info. Mine is primarily for the Flanagan
>side of the family, my Mother's maiden name. But you know how it is, when you
>get stuck on a line, like these dog-tone Flanagans, sometimes if you work on
>the spouse's line, you find out something about the line in which you were
>really interested in! I use the Family Tree Maker program and Microsoft
>Word. Whichever way you want to send your info, I'll be waiting to catch it!
>
>I stumbled on the fact that my Philip Flanagans wife, Elizabeth was a
>McLaughlin
>by asking a settlement of an estate where she was listed as the wife of old
>Philip. He was supposed to be a in NC, but where, I'm not certain. If you
>need to see what I have, which is isn't more than what I've written above (on
>McLaughlins), I would be pleased to send you a file. Vivian Jordan
>

---Replies---
Subject: Re: Eli McLaughlin <sam@hodson.hll.net>
Received: from ny-ac05.mx.aol.com (ny-ac05.mx.aol.com [172.18.144.187]) by ex-v-ac02.mx.aol.com (v65.5) with SMTP;
Wed, 06 Jan 1999 18:37:27 -0500
Received: from hodson.hll.net (hodson.hll.net [208.253.180.16])
by ny-ac05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id TAA08078 for <VHill@aol.com>;

Subj: **Re: Eli's Death**
Date: 10/16/2000 1:48:12 PM Central Daylight Time
From: JMarie 27
To: VHillJ

In a message dated 10/14/00 3:32:55 PM Central Daylight Time, VHillJ writes:

<< Jeanie: I don't believe that we have corres. before. You did know that Eli was murdered? If you didn't I can give you the particulars of where the Court Records are. Do you have a listing of Eli's family with dates and who they married? I would like to add all his children to my records, puts a little 'meat' on his bones!:)
Vivian >>

No, I did not know that Eli was murdered. I would love to see that information. I have no info on Eli's family (immediate), but I'm looking for it and if I find it, you'll be the first person that I contact.

Jeannie

Russell Co., VA Court Proceedings for
16 Nov 1816
Mary, widow - has remarried
a Jacob King c1820

Eli's children & spouses
1 Jesse Cornelius Sr c1802 - m Elizabeth Dougherty Scott Co - 1859 1823
Anne 2 June 1804 - m Joseph Kinser 1819
Mary c1806 - m James Allen Scott Co. 07 May 1833
Elizabeth c1815 - Phillip
Nancy c1815 - Wm Lambert Scott Co 12 July 1832
Joseph
Wm

Subj: **Re: mclaughlin**
Date: 10/12/2000 4:00:45 PM Central Daylight Time
From: JMarie 27 → not in AOL! -
To: VHillJ

In a message dated 10/11/00 5:05:24 PM Central Daylight Time, VHillJ writes:

<< I wish I could answer with a 'yes' but all I know of Eli McGlothlin/McLaughlin is what you wrote. How are you connected with him? One of their daughters, Elizabeth married a Philip Flanagan, a line that I'm really interested in furthering. Any connection? Vivian >>

My gg grandmother was Virginia Elizabeth McLaughlin, her father was Nathan McLaughlin, and his father was Israel C. McLaughlin and Israel's father was Eli. That's how I'm connected. It seems like a big brick wall to find info on Eli though . . .
Thanks.
Jeannie

sent 22 Oct 00 ✓

McLaughlin / Flanagan

Subj: Re: McGlothlin/Wampler
Date: 98-04-07 13:50:10 EDT
From: harvpop@swbell.net (harvey russell)
Reply-to: harvpop@swbell.net
To: VHillJ@aol.com (VHillJ)

VHillJ wrote:
>
> Harvey...thanks for answering my query. (I've put it into so many different
> places and sometimes I use the spelling of McGlothlin and others the
> McLaughlin spelling. I would be most pleased to exchange info on this family,
> what little I know. The
>
> Wamplers are well documented. Fred B. Wampler, Ph.D. has written a very well-
> documented family history on the Wfampler Familly of Germany and U.S. I know
> that Salt Lake City Family History Library has a copy and your local library
> might have had one given to them. Check this out and I believe it will give
> you everything you needed to know on the Wamplers. (The 'f' is the original
> spelling)
>
> The McLaughlin/McGlothlin family I know very little about. My MAIN interest
> is in the Flanagan family. I just couldn't find out a thing about a Philip
> Flanagan b c1805 in NC (census) nor the maiden name of wife, Elizabeth b c1815
> VA., until one of my correspondence just happened to pick up a book that
> listed a legal document dated 1830, that listed Philip as the husband of Eli
> zabeth and dau/ Eli McLaughlin and wife Mary Wampler!! This was in Russell
> Co., VA.
>
> I can trace Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in Wythe Co., VA where they raised
> their family. I know that Eli was murdered and Mary remarried a Jacob King.
>
> I do hope you can add on to my skimpy McGlothlin information. What was Eli's
> father name? and where did they come from I suspect PA, but no documentation.
> Eager to get your reply. Vivian

George 1757
Hans Michael
Hans Peter

Vivian, Sandra was delighted to hear from you. Part of her problem is the same as yours, she doesn't go back beyond ELI and Mary. She does have all of the children of Eli and Mary as provided by some McGlothlins in Kansas Sandra has been corresponding with. I will list them and if you have the info, fine. If not, then here goes.

Isreal Cornelius McGlothlin b abt 1802, m 9-18-1823 to Elizabeth Dougherty, d 11-4-1872

Anne McGlothlin b 6-2-1804, m 1819 to Joseph Kinser, d 10-21-1887

Mary McGlothlin, b abt 1806, m 1830 to James Allen, d unk

Elizabeth McGlothlin, b abt 1808, m to Phillip Flanagan, d unk

Matilda McGlothlin, b abt 1815, m 1830 to William Lambert, d unk

I don't know if this is new to you or not, but am enclosing it anyway. Sandra would be answering this but we are keeping our four year old grandaughter and there is not enough hours in a day. We are also having

Subj: Re: McGlothlin/Wampler
Date: 98-04-07 13:50:10 EDT
From: henyoop@swbell.net (Henry Russell)
Reply-to: henyoop@swbell.net
To: VHill@aol.com (VHill)

VHill wrote:
>
> Henry...thanks for answering my query. (I've put it into so many different
> places and sometimes I see the spelling of McGlothlin and others the
> McLaughlin spelling. I would be most pleased to exchange info on this family,
> what little I know. The
>
> Wamplers are well documented. Fred B. Wampler, Ph.D. has written a very well
> documented family history on the Wampler Family of Germany and U.S. I know
> that Salt Lake City Family History Library has a copy and your local library
> might have one given to them. Check this out and I believe it will give
> you everything you needed to know on the Wamplers. (The 'Y' is the original
> spelling)
>
> The McLaughlin/McGlothlin family I know very little about. My MAIN interest
> is in the Flanagan family. I just couldn't find out a thing about a Philip
> Flanagan b c1805 in NC (geneva) nor the maiden name of wife, Elizabeth b c1815
> VA., until one of my correspondence just happened to pick up a book that
> listed a legal document dated 1830 that listed Philip as the husband of Eli
> zabeth and dau Eli McLaughlin and wife Mary Wampler. This was in Russel
> Co., VA.
>
> I can trace Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in Wythe Co., VA where they raised
> their family. I know that Eli was murdered and Mary remarried a Jacob King.
>
> I do hope you can add on to my skimpy McGlothlin information. What was Eli's
> father name? and where did they come from. I suspect PA, but no documentation.
> Eager to get your reply. Vivian

Vivian, Sandra was delighted to hear from you. Part of her problem is
the same as yours, she doesn't go back beyond Eli and Mary. She does
have all of the children of Eli and Mary as provided by some McGlothlins
in Kansas. Sandra has been corresponding with. I will list them and if
you have the info, fine. If not, then here goes.

Daniel Cornelius McGlothlin b abt 1802, m 8-18-1823 to Elizabeth
Dougherty, d 11-4-1872

Anna McGlothlin b 6-2-1804, m 1819 to Joseph Risner, d 10-21-1887

Mary McGlothlin, b abt 1804, m 1830 to James Allen, d unk

Elizabeth McGlothlin, b abt 1808, m to Philip Flanagan, d unk

Matilda McGlothlin, b abt 1815, m 1830 to William Lambert, d unk

I don't know if this is new to you or not, but am enclosing it anyway.
Sandra would be answering this but we are keeping our four year old
granddaughter and there is not enough hours in a day. We are also having

Subj: McGlothlins
Date: 98-04-04 22:19:10 EST
From: harvpop@swbell.net (harvey russell)
Reply-to: harvpop@swbell.net
To: vHillj@aol.com

Eli McGlothlin and Mary Wampler are my wifes 4th gr grandparents. Their son, Israel m Elizabeth Dougherty. Their son, Nathan m Easter Fugate. Their daughter, Melissa m John Shirley Smith alias Thomas. Their daughter, Easter m Allen Nickleberry Walton. Their son, Walter Ray m Inez Sheffield. I am Harvey Russell and am the 2nd husband of their daughter, Sandra. would like to trade info if possible. Sandra doesn't know much beyond Eli and Mary. If interested, contact NinnyG (Sandra). E-mail harvpop@swbell.net or harvpop@hotmail.com. Looking forward to hearing from you, Harvey

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <harvpop@swbell.net>
Received: from rly-za01.mx.aol.com (rly-za01.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.97]) by air-za03.mail.aol.com (v40.19) with SMTP; Sat, 04 Apr 1998 22:19:10 -0500
Received: from mail-gw4adm.rcsntx.swbell.net (mail-gw4adm.rcsntx.swbell.net [151.164.60.104])
by rly-za01.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id WAA25229 for <vHillj@aol.com>;
Sat, 4 Apr 1998 22:19:09 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (slip166-72-116-36.tx.us.ibm.net [166.72.116.36])
by mail-gw4adm.rcsntx.swbell.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id VAA20979
for <vHillj@aol.com>; Sat, 4 Apr 1998 21:19:04 -0600 (CST)
Message-ID: <3526F878.18F3@swbell.net>
Date: Sat, 04 Apr 1998 21:20:24 -0600
From: harvey russell <harvpop@swbell.net>
Reply-To: harvpop@swbell.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01C-SBXA (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: vHillj@aol.com
Subject: McGlothlins
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Ans. - 6 Apr. '98

Subj: McGlothlins
Date: 98-04-04 22:16:16 EST
From: henpop@swbell.net (Harvey Russell)
Reply-to: henpop@swbell.net
To: vkill@aol.com

Eli McGlothlin and Mary Wampler are my wife's 4th gr grandparents. Their son, Israel m Elizabeth Dougherty. Their son, Nathan m Easter Frizzell. Their daughter, Nancy m John Shirley Smith alias Thomas. Their daughter, Easter m Allen Mickleberry Wilson. Their son, Walter Ray m Inez Blackford. I am Harvey Russell and am the 2nd husband of their daughter, Sandra. Would like to trace info if possible. Sandra doesn't know much beyond Eli and Mary. If interested, contact Harvy (Sandra) E-mail henpop@swbell.net or henpop@hotmail.com. Looking forward to hearing from you, Harvey

---

Return-Path: <henpop@swbell.net>
Received: from rly-zab01.mx.aol.com (rly-zab01.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.97]) by air-zb03.mail.aol.com (v40.10) with SMTP;
Sat, 04 Apr 1998 22:16:16 -0500
Received: from mail-gw4.dallas.swbell.net (mail-gw4.dallas.swbell.net [151.164.80.104])
by rly-zab01.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id WAA23229 for <vkill@aol.com>;
Sat, 4 Apr 1998 22:16:08 -0500 (EST)
Received: from dialup (pop156c-72-1-18-38.tx.ix.dial.net [160.72.116.38])
by mail-gw4.dallas.swbell.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id VAA23079
for <vkill@aol.com>; Sat, 4 Apr 1998 21:10:04 -0500 (CST)
Message-ID: <35367878.18F2@swbell.net>
Date: Sat, 04 Apr 1998 21:20:24 -0500
From: Harvy Russell <henpop@swbell.net>
Reply-To: henpop@swbell.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01C-SGI/A (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: vkill@aol.com
Subject: McGlothlins
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Husband: James Howard Vance

Born:	September 24, 1826	in:	Russell Co., Virginia
Married:	Abt. 1846	in:	
Died:	See Notes	in:	
Father:	William Vance		
Mother:	Nancy Burnsides		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth McGLOTHLIN

Born:	April 20, 1829	in:	Russell Co., Virginia
Died:	August 06, 1906	in:	
Father:	Jacob McGLOTHLIN		
Mother:	Betsy Clark		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Anna Louise Vance		
	Born:	Abt. 1847	in:	
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1862-1892	in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1877-1941	in:	
	Spouse:	William Henry Blankenship		
2	Name:	Fredrick Arthur Vance		
	Born:	December 15, 1858	in:	Russell Co.?, Virginia
M	Married:	Abt. 1880	in:	
	Died:	Abt. 1900	in:	Russell Co., Virginia?
	Spouse:	Hannah L. Stilwell		
3	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: James Horace Vance

Born: September 24, 1824 in: Russell Co., Virginia
Married: Abt. 1846 in:
Died: See above in:
Father: William Vance
Mother: Susan Barnsides
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth McCLOTHLIN

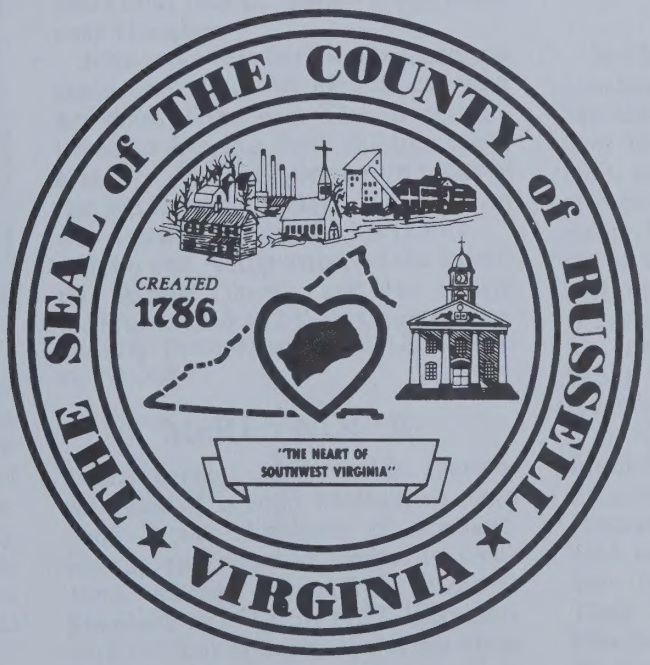
Born: April 20, 1829 in: Russell Co., Virginia
Died: August 06, 1906 in:
Father: Jacob McCLOTHLIN
Mother: Dove Clark
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Anna Louisa Vance
	Born: Abt. 1847 in:
F	Married: N. T. Pat. 1865-1892 in:
	Died: WT Pat. 1877-1941 in:
	Spouse: William Henry Bradshaw
2	Name: Fredrick Arthur Vance
	Born: December 15, 1850 in: Russell Co.?, Virginia
M	Married: Abt. 1870 in:
	Died: Abt. 1900 in: Russell Co., Virginia?
	Spouse: Hannah L. Stilwell
3	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
6	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
7	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

THE HERITAGE OF RUSSELL COUNTY VIRGINIA

1786 - 1988

VOL. II



13. Elizabeth McGlothlin M: Howard Vance. *Submitted by: Harold D. Richardson, 11315 Gordon Road, Fredericksburg, VA 22401*

THE JOHN McGLOTHLIN FAMILY

John, born March 15, 1879 - deceased August, 1944, was the son of John and Martha Mutter McGlothlin. He was raised at Ward Siding below Finney. His father died before he was born, and the old saying goes, if you never saw your father you could cure the thrash (a disease of the mouth) that babies have. People would come from far and near to bring their sick babies to have John blow in their mouth. They would come to him on his job for his services, for which there was no charge. He went to work for the N & W Railroad in 1905, and worked until 1944 when he had a stroke on the job, and died four days later.

John and Martha McGlothlin

John met and married Nettie Honaker, born Oct. 26, 1886, deceased June 26, 1970. She was the daughter of Lilburn and Nancy Jane Honaker. She was raised in the Thompson Creek area.

John and Nettie had eight children, and lived in the Tunnel Hill section of Honaker. All the children attended Honaker High School where they received their education.

The first child born was Eura Mae. She lived only three weeks. Lon, born April 15, 1910, married Effie Combs, and has four children, Wayne, Loretta, Sylvia, and Darrell. Lon and Effie are farmers and live on the New Garden Road near Honaker.

Coy, born March 19, 1912, married Daisy Sykes, and has three children, Kermit, Phyllis, and Wanda. Coy has always been a coal miner, and lives on Tunnel Hill at Honaker.

Carl, born June 2, 1920, deceased 1938. He is remembered for his playing basketball at Honaker High School.

John, Jr., born May 4, 1924, married Betty Fuller and has two children, Johnny and Saundra. He worked for DuPont Co. and they make their home at North Augusta, SC.

Dollie, born Nov. 23, 1928 is married to Banner Wilson, from the Finney section of Russell County. They had four children, three deceased at an early age. Donna is married to Wayne Dye, and they live at Swords Creek, Va. They attended Honaker High School, and Wayne is employed by Jewell Smokeless Coal Co. Donna is employed by Clinch Valley Physicians. Dollie is employed by Russell County School System. Banner has many talents, brick mason, carpenter, and he worked for Jewell Smokeless Coal Co. until he retired in 1984. He is always ready to help people with their repairs and fixing things. They lived at "the old home place" across Tunnel Hill for several years until they purchased a new home near Honaker.

John was a very hard worker, and you could find Nettie by his side carrying her share of the load. They always believed in keeping their children busy, even if it was only picking up rocks in the garden and making fences. John was a good provider for his family.

John and Nettie attended the Primitive Baptist Church, and was always faithful to God and their Country. *Submitted by: Dollie Wilson, P.O. Box 203, Honaker, VA 24260*

McREYNOLDS

The earliest McReynolds ancestor we know of is John McRannell, born 1665 in the Highlands of Scotland. Having emigrated to Ireland in 1690, John married secondly, Elizabeth Shepherd in 1714. In 1737, Elizabeth, with the four children of this marriage and daughter-in-law, emigrated to America. John remained in Ireland, where he died in 1760. It was during the voyage to America that son Joseph (1715 - 1805) and his wife Sarah had their first-born, Robert. Eight other children were subsequently born in America.

In 1760, Robert married Martha Rich in Pennsylvania. After moving to North Carolina, Robert served as Ensign and Recruiting Officer in the American Revolution. Later, he lived in in North Carolina, was drafted into service during the Revolutionary War at age 16. He was wounded in war and crippled for the rest of his life. Joseph entered land in Reeds Valley in 1782. He went to North Carolina and married Rebecca Borin (Boren) in 1783. They returned to Reeds Valley, where Joseph built a home in 1795. This house, with nearby family cemetery, still stands. Joseph and Rebecca raised a large family, the youngest son of which was Isaac (1807-1896).

Isaac McReynolds, daughters, son and sons-in-law

In 1828, Isaac McReynolds married Susannah Walker, d/o Charles and Martha Walker. They resided all their lives in the home Isaac's father had built, and raised a family of nine. Four of their sons served in the Confederate Army, two of whom lost their lives during service. Isaac's son, Solomon (1837 - 1918), raised a large family, died and is buried at his homeplace in Wallace, Va. It is through Isaac's daughter, Susannah Mary (1852-1935), that our line continues.

In 1875, Mary McReynolds married Franklin Pierce Jessee, s/o Noah and Elizabeth Kiser Jessee. They lived in Honaker and Reeds Valley, near Cleveland, and were among the earliest members of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Their children were: Ira, who married Ella Smith; Ada, who married Charles Wallace and had children; Eliza, who married Floyd Skeen and had children and Martha (Mattie), who married Dr Bob Graham.

Eliza Jessee (1883-1944) married Elijah Floyd Skeen in 1900. Floyd was s/o James Patton and Elizabeth Breeding Skeen. They lived and farmed in Reeds Valley, and raised their seven children there. They had: (1) Ira (1901 1975) m: V. Bailey; (2) Jessee Wilkinson (1904-1979); (3) Ruth Going (b 1907); (4) Mattie Stuart (b: 1910); (5

McGlothlin was born April 19, 1916, lived in Russell County all his life, a miner and farmer. He was married on June 29, 1931 at Blountville, Tn. to Effie Wright Combs in Honaker, where she lived all her life. To them was born four children, two boys and two girls. The oldest, a son Douglas Wayne was born April 1, 1939. He is married to the former Linda Mullins. They reside in Narrows, Virginia and have three sons, Bryan, Bradley and Cory. The second child was a daughter born December 20, 1941 named Loretta Ann; she is married to Wilburn White and they live

Effie and Lon McGlothlin

in Gray, Tn., and have two daughters, Crystal Lynne and Kerri Leigh ages 24 and 20. Another daughter, Sylvia Margaret was born April 27, 1948; she is married to Lawrence Haynes, Jr. and resides in Bristol, Tn., they have two daughters Sharon Gail age 4½ and Stephanie Beth age 1 year.

The youngest McGlothlin son was born May 9, 1952, his name is Darrell Neal and he is married to Patricia Quesenberry. They reside in Honaker near the parents and have two sons, Darrell Craig age 7 and Joshua Neal age 4.

Lon has three brothers; Coy of Honaker, Claude of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio and John Jr. of North Augusta, S.C. and one sister, Dollie Wilson of Honaker. Effie was an only child. Lon and Effie both attended High School in Honaker. Effie attended Radford College in 1930 and 1931.

Effie writes a news letter for the Lebanon News and the Richlands News Press and has for 30 years. She also loves to piece quilts.

They attend New Garden Baptist Church in the New Garden Community, near their home where they have been members since 1950. Effie is clerk of the church and was pianist for several years. Lon is a deacon and served as Sunday School superintendent for several years. All four of their children were baptized into the membership of this same church.

Lon and Effie were both raised in the farm where they now live and have lived for 41 years. Lon suffered a stroke in December 1986 and is a partial shut-in. *Submitted by: Mrs. Lon McGlothlin, Route 1, Box 202, Honaker, VA 24260*

FREDRICK A. McGLOTHLIN

Fredrick McGlothlin was born to Jacob McGlothlin and Elizabeth Clark in 1831. He married Eliza (Louisa) Samples 12 Apr 1855 (her parents were Simeon Hunt and Polly Samples). Their children were:

1. Henry McGlothlin B: 1857.
2. David McGlothlin 1858 or 1859.
3. Polly Florence McGlothlin 16 Aug 1860.
4. Charles McGlothlin B: 1861.
5. Elizabeth C. McGlothlin B: 1864: M: 8 Sept 1885 Jefferson Davis.
6. Jacob McGlothlin B: 1866.
7. Louisa McGlothlin B: 1868 or 1869.
8. Amanda Melvina McGlothlin B: 1 Aug 1872.
9. Grandville Washington McGlothlin B: 22 Oct 1874: M: 31 Oct 1895 Mary Rosaline Richardson: D: 1 Nov 1939 Richlands. *Submitted by: Harold D. Richardson, 11315 Gordon Road, Fredericksburg, VA 22401*

GRANDVILLE WASHINGTON McGLOTHLIN

Grandville was born to Fredrick A. McGlothlin and Eliza Samples on 22 Oct 1874. He married Mary Rosaline Richardson (B: 5 Mar 1873) 31 Oct 1895. (Her parents were Christopher (Kit) Columbus Richardson and Amanda Melvina Samples). Their children were:

L to R - Grandville Washington McGlothlin, Mary Rosaline Richardson, Amanda Melvina Samples (Mother of Mary Rosaline Richardson, Ex-wife of Christopher (Kit) Columbus Richardson), and their children.

1. Charlie Maywood McGlothlin B: 21 Aug 1896: never married: D: 18 Mar 1919, Raven, Tazewell Co.
2. [illegible] Aug 1898: D: 19 Dec 1982.
3. Ruie Lawrence McGlothlin B: 7 Oct 1900: M: Ida Matilda Hunt, Buchanon Co.: D: 23 Jan 1981 Richlands, Tazewell Co.
4. James Frederick McGlothlin B: 7 Oct 1902: M. Dolly Wade: D: 27 Oct 1984 Richlands.
5. Dott Edward McGlothlin B: 24 Jun 1905; M: 23 Mar 1933 Margie Deskins (they later divorced).
6. Jodie Paul McGlothlin B: 30 Mar 1907; M: Dec 1932 Elsie Palmer; D: 15 Jul 1972 Richlands.
7. Lona Belle McGlothlin B: 6 Feb 1910; Lona never married; D: 05 Jul 1984 Raven, Tazewell Co. - Road Ridge.
8. Amanda Louisa McGlothlin B: 27 Jul 1912; M: 5 Mar 1932 Emory Horton; D: 21 Nov 1983 Tazewell, Tazewell Co.
9. Maggie Viola McGlothlin B: 14 Aug 1915; Maggie never married.
10. Carma Lee McGlothlin B: 26 Aug 1919; Carma never married. *Submitted by: Harold D. Richardson, 11315 Gordon Road, Fredericksburg, VA 22401*

JACOB McGLOTHLIN

Jacob was the son of John McGlothlin and Judith Leather born in North Carolina around 1791 or 1792. He married Elizabeth Clark 17 Feb 1820 in Tazewell Co. (She was born in 1803) Their children were:

1. Fredrick A McGlothlin B: 1831 Russell Co.: M: Louisa D. Samples 12 Apr 1855.
2. David McGlothlin B: 1833 M: Elinor (Nell) Ratliff.
3. William P. McGlothlin B: 1835 Russell Co.; M. Clarissa McGlothin. She was the daughter of Cornelius McGlothlin and Mary Honaker.
4. Nancy McGlothlin B: 1838 Russell Co.; M: Harvey Gray Jackson.
5. Polly McGlothlin B: 1839 Russell Co.; M: Reece Mutter.
6. Sarah Jane McGlothlin B: 1840 Russell Co.; M: 9 Jun 1862 Thomas J. Richardson.
7. Alexander McGlothlin B: 1843 M: Jane Griffitts.
8. Henry Jackson McGlothlin B: 1847 Russell Co.; M: 25 Apr 1870 Emily Kathern Richardson.
9. Frankey McGlothlin M: William Ratliff.
10. Patsy McGlothlin M: Charles Van Dyke.
11. Rachel McGlothlin M: Shadrack Ratliff; they moved to Pikeville, Kentucky.
12. Rebecca McGlothlin M: Ephriam Meadows.

Russell Co. VA

AUTHOR
Virginia. County Court (Russell County).

TITLE
General index to wills and fiduciaries, 1803-1930; mixed probate records, 1803-1898.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953.

FORMAT
3 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original at the Russell County courthouse in Lebanon, Virginia.
The Superior Court of Law was abolished in 1831 and was replaced by the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery.
The Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery was abolished in 1851 and was replaced by the Circuit Court.

CONTENTS
Includes index in each volume.
Contains wills, inventories and appraisements, sales, and settlement of accounts.

		US/CAN FILM AREA
General index to wills and fiduciaries	1803-1930	0033825
Mixed records, Vols. 2-3	1803-1822	0033826 item 1-2,
Mixed Circuit Court records, Vol. 4	1809-1898	0033826 item 3
Mixed records, Vol. 4A	1821-1835	0033826 item 4.
Mixed records, Vols. 5-7	1835-1868	0033827

RESTRICTIONS
Circulation permission received see file for Virginia Historical library 1988. SDL 29 July 1988

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Virginia, Russell - Probate records
I. Virginia. Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery (Russell County)
II. Virginia. Circuit Court (Russell County)
III. Virginia. Superior Court of Law (Russell County)

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Chancery Ge. VA

BOOK
Virginia. County Court (Russell County).

TITLE
Partial index to wills and inventories, 1803-1830; mixed probate records, 1803-1824.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
[S.l.] : [S.n.], [1991?]

PHYSDESC
Microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original at the Russell County courthouse in Lebanon, Virginia.
Superior Court of Law was established in 1831 and was replaced by the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery. Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery was established 1831 and was replaced by the Circuit Court.

CONTENTS
Includes index in each volume.
Contains wills, inventories and appraisements, sales, and settlement of accounts.

DGS/CAM
FILM AREA

Partial index to wills and inventories 1803-1830 ---------- 0013025
Mixed records, Vols. 2-3 1823-1832 ---------- 0013026
Item 1-2.
Order Circuit Court records, Vol. 4 1829-1838 ---------- 0013026
Item 3
Mixed records, Vol. 4A 1831-1835 ---------- 0013026
Item 4.
Mixed records, Vols. 5-7 1835-1842 ---------- 0013027

SUBJECTS
Probate records Russell Co. VA
Microfilm produced for the film for Virginia Genealogical Library 1991 July 25 July 1991

ADDED ENTRY-CORPO NAME
1. Virginia. Superior Court - Russell County
1. Virginia. Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery (Russell County)
2. Virginia. Circuit Court (Russell County)
3. Virginia. Superior Court of Law (Russell County)

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1991 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0962165
item 14

AUTHOR
Brudlow, Mary L.

TITLE
Physician's bedside birth records / Mary L. Brudlow.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society, 1974.

FORMAT
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of ms. written in 1912-1922.

CONTENTS
Contains births in Russell and Buchannan Counties, Virginia.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Virginia, Russell - Vital records
2. Virginia, Buchanan - Vital records

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

AUTHOR
Sutherland, Elihu Jasper, 1885-1964.

TITLE
E. J. Sutherland collection, Dickenson County, Virginia, 1650-1965.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970.

FORMAT
10 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of original ms. and typescript.

CONTENTS

	US/CAN FILM AREA
Bibliography, 1800-1964	0809774
The Breaks, 1787-1953	
Dickenson Co. history, 1839-1963	
Genealogy notes, 1750-1950	
Dickenson Co. families, 1650-1964	
Amburgey genealogy, 1758-1965	0809775
Counts genealogy, 1732-1955	0809776
Sutherland genealogy, 1720-1953	0809777
Dickenson Co. genealogy, 1732-1933	
Dickenson Co. recollections A - R, 1800-1900	0809778
Dickenson Co. recollections S - Z, 1800-1900	0809779
Bible records A - Z, 1790-1935	0809780
Dickenson Co. vital statistics, 1830-1938	0809781
Russell Co. vital statistics, 1853-1930	
Russell Co. census, 1787-1870	
Russell Co. court orders, etc., 1774-1900	
Russell Co. pension records, 1818-1848	0809782
Russell Co. records, 1812-1818	
Wise Co. records, 1856-1893	
Virginia court records, 1774-1912	
South-west Virginia records, 1787-1900	
Virginia records, 1781-1850	
Kentucky records, 1822-1900	
North Carolina records, 1753-1866	0809783
West Virginia records, 1839-1900	
Cemetery notes, 1778-1939	
Scott Co., Virginia census, 1850	

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Amburgey
2. Counts
3. Sutherland
4. Virginia, Russell - Court records
5. Virginia, Russell - Vital records
6. Virginia, Russell - Census
7. Virginia, Dickenson - History
8. Virginia, Dickenson - Genealogy
9. Virginia, Dickenson - Vital records
10. Virginia - Public records

AUTHOR
Sutherland, Eliza Jasper, 1885-1964.

TITLE
U. Sutherland collection, Dickenson County, Virginia, 1830-1965.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970.

FORMAT
microfilm reels , 22 mm.

NOTES
Correspondence of original MS. and typescripts.

SUBJECTS
Bibliography 1800-1964 ---------- US/CAN FILM AREA 0881774
The Breaks, 1787-1963
Dickenson Co. History, 1820-1962
Genealogy notes, 1720-1950
Dickenson Co. Families, 1830-1964
Laurtsey genealogy, 1720-1962 ---------- 0809773
Counts genealogy, 1732-1950 ---------- 0809776
Sutherland genealogy, 1730-1963 ---------- 0809777
Dickenson Co. genealogy, 1732-1932
Dickenson Co. Cemeteries, A - Z, 1860-1900 ---------- 0809778
Dickenson Co. Cemeteries, S - Z, 1800-1900 ---------- 0809779
Dickenson Co. Cemeteries, A - Z, 1700-1935 ---------- 0809780
Dickenson Co. Vital statistics, 1820-1930 ---------- 0809781
Russell Co. Vital statistics, 1803-1930
Russell Co. Census, 1787-1870
Russell Co. Court orders, etc., 1774-1900
Russell Co. Probate records, 1818-1840 ---------- 0809782
Russell Co. Records, 1812-1938
Wise Co. Records, 1838-1893
Virginia court records, 1774-1912
South-West Virginia records, 1787-1900
Virginia records, 1781-1850
Kentucky records, 1823-1900
North Carolina records, 1723-1868 ---------- 0809783
West Virginia records, 1813-1900
Cemetery notes, 1778-1919
Scott Co., Virginia census, 1850

Is RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Author?
2. Course
3. Surtherland
4. Virginia, Russell - Court records
5. Virginia, Russell - Vital records
6. Virginia, Russell - Census
7. Virginia, Dickenson - History
8. Virginia, Dickenson - Genealogy
9. Virginia, Dickenson - Vital records
10. Virginia - Public records

11. Kentucky - Public records
12. North Carolina - Public records
13. West Virginia - Public records
14. Virginia, Scott - Census - 1850

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
975.5
A1
no. 262

AUTHOR
Nix, Lois K. (Lois Kathryn Wilkerson).

TITLE
Abstracts of deeds from deed book 1, Russell County, Virginia, 1787-1795 / by Lois K. Nix.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Amarillo, Tex. : L.K. Nix, 1984.

FORMAT
34 p.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Virginia, Russell - Land and property

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
975.57
R4k

AUTHOR
Kegley, Mary B.

TITLE
Southwest Virginia tax assessments, 1815 : Grayson, Lee, Scott, Russell, Washington and Wythe counties / compiled by Mary B. Kegley.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Wytheville, Va. : Kegley Books, c1991.

COPYRIGHT DATE
1991

FORMAT
iii, 166 p. : facsims.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Virginia, Grayson - Taxation
2. Virginia, Lee - Taxation
3. Virginia, Scott - Taxation
4. Virginia, Russell - Taxation
5. Virginia, Washington - Taxation
6. Virginia, Wythe - Taxation

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

Locality: Virginia, Russell
Topic(s): Cemeteries
Records found: 4

975.4

1. Daughters of the American Revolution. Oakland Chapter (California).
   Kanawha County, West Virginia, cemeteries.

2. Hamilton, Emory.
   Hanson Cemetery [inscriptions].

3. Knisely, Mary Jane, 1909-▪▪▪▪.
   Gibson Cemetery (on route no. 71 out of Lebanon, Virginia).

4. Russell Co., Virginia cemetery records.

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
975.5755
D3h

TITLE
The Heritage of Russell County, Virginia.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
[S.l.] : Russell County Heritage Book Committee, c1985, c1989.

FORMAT
2 v. : ill., maps, ports.

CONTENTS
Vol. 2 contains additional information and family stories not included in v. 1.
Both books contain mainly family stories and biographies but include some history of the county. Vol. 1 was written for the centennial celebration.
Includes index.
Contents: v. 1. 1786-1986 -- v. 2. 1786-1988.

RESTRICTIONS
Permission to film granted.

ADDITIONAL FORMATS
Vol. 1 also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : ---------- Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1991. 6 microfiches.

US/CAN
FICHE AREA
6093193

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Virginia, Russell - History
2. Virginia, Russell - Biography
3. Virginia, Russell - Centennial celebrations, etc.

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

MCLAUGHLIN SURNAME

(Records found at Clayton Library Houston, TX and
on trip to SLC Jan '01 by VJ)

1802 Russell Co., VA Upper Dist Property Tax List

Jacob McGlaulin
John McGlaulin

1810 Russell Co., VA Personal Property & Land Tax List

Elias McGloylin…Upper Dist. Personal Property

Ca 1812 Signatures of residents of Russell Co. asking for a change of Laws for tax purposes. William McGloylin

1860 Russell Co., VA

New Garden: #922 Jacob McGlothlin 70 b VA
Elizabeth 55 b VA
Polly 21 b VA
Sarah J. "
Alexsander 16 "
Henry 14 "

#923 Frederick McGlothlin 29 b VA
Louisa 23 b VA
Henry W. 4 "
David W. 3 "
Polly F. 1 "

#930 Richard Ratliff 42 b VA
Polly Ratliff 37 b VA
Robert 19 "
Judith A. 14 "
Mary J. 13 "

MCLAUGHLIN SURNAME

(Records found at Clayton Library Houston, TX and
on trip to SLC Jan '01 by VJ)

1802 Russell Co., VA Upper Dist Property Tax List

Jacob McClaughlin
John McClaughlin

1810 Russell Co., VA Personal Property & Land Tax List

Ellis McClloylin, Upper Dist. Personal Property

Ca 1812 Signatures of residents of Russell Co. asking for a change of
Laws for tax purposes. William McCloylin

1860 Russell Co., VA

New Garden: #922 Jacob McCloddin 70 b VA
Elizabeth 55 b VA
Polly 21 b VA
Sarah 1 "
Alexander 16 "
Henry 14 "

#923 Frederick McCloddin 29 b VA
Louisa 23 b VA
Henry W. 4 "
David W. 2 "
Polly F. 1 "

#930 Richard Reid 42 b VA
Polly Reid 37 b VA
Robert 19 "
Judith A. 16 "
Mary J. 13 "

Marie E. 10 "
William D. 7 "
Eleanor O. 3 "
Peter W. 2 "
*Jidith (sic) McGlothlin 95 b NC

#974 Davis McGlothlin 73 b VA
Anna C. 48 VA

#978 Henderson C. McGlothlin 33 VA
Lilly 32 bVA
Larkin A.or D. 10 VA
David C. 7 VA
Anna E. 6 "
John H. W. 3 b VA
Male (not named)

#981 Neely McGlothlin 38 b VA

1870 Russell Co., VA

Lebanon-Mocossin Twnship

#182 Mary McGlothlin 34 b VA
Darthula 14 VA
Joshua 12 VA
Elvira 8 "
Mary 6 "
William 4 "

Lebanon-New Garden Twnship

#123 Harvey McGlothlin 37 VA
Serrilda 37 VA
Lafayette 13 VA
Annetta 12 "
Clarinda 10 "
William 8 "
Esta 6 "

McDowell 5 "
Mary 1 "

#124 Henderson McGlothlin 42
Lilly 41 "
Crockett 16 "
Anna 15 "
John 12 "
William 10 "
Timothy 5 "
Nancy 5 "
Alafair 1

#129 Davis McGlothlin 83 VA
Catherine 59
McKinna, John 14 farm hand
Miller, Moses 23 "
Gates, Mary 24 housekeeper

#323 Jacob McGlothlin 75
Elizabeth 66
Henry 22 farm hand
Emily 18
Meadows, Paris 19 insane farm hand !

#363 Mary Mc Glothlin 62
John 20
Davis 20
Mary 22 housekeeper
Mary 7/12

Checked 3 volumes of Russell Co., Cemetery records…..NIL

Early Death in Russell Co., VA

20 July 1879 Polly McGlothlin 72

13 Aug 1879 Jacob McGlothlin 84

Aug 1875 Frederick A. McGlothlin 45 yrs, liver complaint

McDowell 5 "
Mary 1 "

#124 Henderson McGlothlin 42
Lilly 41 "
Crockett 16 "
Anna 15 "
John 12 "
William 10 "
Timothy 5 "
Nancy 5 "
Alafan 1

#129 Davis McGlothlin 83 VA
Catherine 59
McKinnis, John 14 farm hand
Miller, Moses 23 "
Gates, Mary 24 housekeeper

#323 Jacob McGlothlin 75
Elizabeth 66
Henry 22 farm hand
Emily 18
Meadows, Paris 19 insane farm hand 1

#363 Mary Mc Glothlin 62
John 20
Davis 20
Mary 22 housekeeper
Mary 7/12

Checked 5 volumes of Russell Co. Cemetery records....MH.

Early Death in Russell Co., VA

20 July 1879 Polly McGlothlin 72

13 Aug 1879 Jacob McGlothlin 84

Aug 1875 Frederick A. McGlothlin 45 yrs. liver complaint

Bk 3 of Russell Co., VA Deeds

20 Feb 1801…Indenture between Henry Smith and Jacob McLochlin both of Russell Co., leased to Jacob, land he now lives on for term of 6 yrs….

3 Jan 1814…Ely McGlolin (sic) bought 97 acres in Russell Co., VA for $350. from John and Dorothy Candler.

COURT ORDER BOOKS:

1807 Jacob McLaughlin-John Wampler injunction Bk 3 pp 593

1816 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, appraiser's appointed for Estate Bk 5 pp 352

1817 Eli mclaughlin, deceased, Inventoroy of appraisal Bk 5 p 448

1818 Jacob Mclaughlin applied for Rev. War Pension Bk 6 pp39

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John, deceased applies for 1812 pension Bk 11, pp 499

1831 Cornelius McLaughlin-appointed surveyor of road from Looneys' Mill to Blackford Clinch River Bk 9 pp279

Daniel McLaughlin appointed surveyor of road from Johnston Howards M to S. Smith's and also 1839 Bk 11, pp35

1832 Eli McLalughlin's heirs, proof of deceased Bk 10 pp78

1846 Mary McLaughlin, widow of Jacob, deceased, Rev. War pension

1847 Bk 11 pp 499

May 1818 Jacob McLaughlin, of Russell Co., Va. He enlisted with Lt. Henderson in NC line and served 3 years in War in Capt. Michael Dixon's Co., Col. Samuel Jack, Commander. He was at Battle of St. Mary's in GA, Gov. Houston commanded at

Bk 3 of Russell Co., VA Deeds

20 Feb 1801 ... Indenture between Henry Smith and Jacob McLoghlin both of Russell Co., leased to Jacob, land he now lives on for term of 6 yrs....

3 Jan 1814 ... Ely McGlolin (sic) bought 97 acres in Russell Co., VA for $350. from John and Dorothy Candler.

COURT ORDER BOOKS:

1807 Jacob McLaughlin-John Wampler injunction Bk 3 pp 593

1816 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, appraiser's appointed for Estate Bk 5 pp 352

1817 Eli mclaughlin, deceased, inventory of appraisal Bk 5 p 448
1818 Jacob Mclaughlin applied for Rev. War Pension Bk 6 pp59

Polly McLaughlin, widow, of John, deceased applies for 1812 pension Bk 11, pp 499

1831 Cornelius McLaughlin-appointed surveyor of road from Looneys' Mill to Blackford Clinch River Bk 9 pp279

Daniel McLaughlin appointed surveyor of road from Johnston towards M to S. Smith's and also 1839 Bk 11, pp35

1832 Eli McLaughlin's heirs, proof of deceased Bk 10 pp78

1846 Mary McLaughlin, widow of Jacob, deceased, Rev. War pension
1847 Bk 11 pp 499

May 1818 Jacob McLaughlin, of Russell Co., Va. He enlisted with Lt. Henderson in NC line and served 3 years in War in Capt. Michael Dixon's Co., Col. Samuel Jack, Commander. He was at Battle of St. Mary's in GA, Gov. Houston commanded at

the Battle of Savannah and Augusta, GA . Finall served in GA State Legion. Said Jacob is in dire circumstances and needs assistance.

William McLaughlin, deceased and Rachel, wife. As proof of Marriage, John Hamon, who commanded a group of militia from Russell Co. and he swore that William had been attached to the 6th Reg't of Va Militia, commanded by Col. Booth and that William died at Norfolk of sickness about the dates of 5 Dec 1814 as a private. Rachel swears she has 2 children by William, Judith ca 6 yrs and son, James 3 yrs on 4 Jan Dated 1 Oct 1816

Pollly McLaughlin, widow of John mcGlothlin. Johnston Howard, swears that in1814 a company of Militia, under Capt. John Harmon marched to Norfolk and that John died of sickness at Norfolk sometime in month of Nov. 1814. John had no children. Polly married a John Jones but he had another wife. They m 20 Apr 1816.

2:33 PM[1]09/30/01

[1] Summation by Vivian Hill Jordan. Subject to change

the Battle of Savannah and Augusta, GA. Finnell served in GA State Legion. Said Jacob is in dire circumstances and needs assistance.

William McLaughlin, deceased and Rachel, wife. As proof of Marriage, John Hannon, who commanded a group of militia from Russell Co. and he swore that William had been attached to the 6th Reg't of Va Militia, commanded by Col. Booth and that William died at Norfolk of sickness about the dates of 5 Dec 1814 as a private. Rachel swears she has 2 children by William, Judith ca 6 yrs and son, James 3 yrs on 4 Jan Dated 1 Oct 1816

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John McClothlin, Johnston Howard, swears that in 1814 a company of Militia, under Capt. John Hannon marched to Norfolk and that John died of sickness at Norfolk sometime in month of Nov. 1814. John had no children. Polly married a John Jones but he had another wife. They m 20 Apr 1816.

2:33 PM 09/30/01

---

[1] Commission to Va on 1st session.
Subject is dismiss

Philip Flanagan
wife Elizabeth McLaughlin.

Her Father - Eli McLaughlin - ~~Murdered~~ ~~Jacob King~~
Mother - Mary (Wampler) m 2nd Jacob King bef 1830
~~b ca 1808~~
her father - Geo. Wampler

Heirs / Eli - Ann - b 2 Jun 1804 & 21 Oct 1887 m. Joseph King
Israel Cornelius b 1802 d 4 Nov 1872 m
m Elizabeth Daugherty 18 Sep 1823 } E mail
Elizabeth b ca 1808 - m. Philip Flanagan
Mary b ca 1806 m 7 May 1830 to James Allen
Eliza — m a — Geary
Matilda b ca 1815 m 12 July 1830 to Wm Lambert
Above found SLC

Randolph Co. VA

E Mail - Jason Swearingin (jakarat@home.com
3 Bros: John - *Jacob - Stephen (orig. fr. SC)
(his wife's)
Rev. War vets - NC
Different surnames;
Stephen McLaughlin

1790 Census - Randolph Co. NC all
All 3 listed as McGloughlin
also Ann McGloughlin listed w/3 boys & 4 girls in separate household. He suspects she is Mother
He found an Elias McGlothlin / McLaughlin b ca 1780 in VA - son / John b 1757 - d ca 1848
~~b ca 1848~~ & Judith Leathers b 1763 d aft 1858 m 1 Apr 1785 in NC
Jacob b ca 1761 d 22 Jan 1831 m Mary b ca 1767
Stephan m Nancy Tate / Tait - ? was Eli's bro or ch / one of the 3 -

Email - Linda McLaughlin Hamner - Descend fr. Israel Cornelius McLaughlin & ~~Mary~~ Elizabeth Daugherty
m. 19 Sep 1823 Scott, VA - his father was Ely McLaughlin m Mary Wangler - ~~bad~~
Israel & Elizabeth had 11 ch.

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 5/31/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	5/25/2009				
Tuesday	5/26/2009				
Wednesday	5/27/2009				
Thursday	5/28/2009				
Friday	5/29/2009				
Saturday	5/30/2009				
Sunday	5/31/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature Date

Subj: **Re: McGlothlins-Wythe County VA**
Date: 01/18/2001 8:31:25 PM Central Standard Time
From: jakara4@home.com (Jason Swearingin)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Welcome back!

I understand how you feel a little, I am becoming obsessed with this research thing. I was thinking of transcribing some cemetaries but my wife thinks I am nuts. Any way I thank you for the information and effort. My wife is a McGlothlin descended from two of three brothers John, Jacob(her ancestors), and Stephen. All three served in the Rev War enlisting in NC together. The confusion is with this generation of the family were they started to use the different spelling of McGlothlin. Stephen's branch kept it McLaughlin. All came from SC originally and lived for a time in NC after the War before moving to VA where most information on them is found. All were listed on the 1790 Randolph Co. NC Census as Heads of Households spelled McGloughlin; also listed was an ANN in a seperate household with 3 boys and 4 girls. Who they were I don't know. I believe ANN was the brothers' mother but I can find nothing yet to show it or anything at all with their father.
The person I was trying to match with your Eli McLaughlin was an Elias McGlothlin/McLaughlin born about 1810 in VA(this information was from an LDS ancestry file by Henry Richardson) I have no other information except that it shows him as a son of the John b1757 - d1848 (above) and Judith Leathers b1763 -d after 1858 (some of those dates may not be exact) married 1 Apr 1785 in NC. Most of the information I have on them is from the Rev. War pensions. Jacob b abt 1761 d 22 Jan 1831 married a Mary b abt 1767 of unknown last name. Stephan married Nancy Tate(or Tait). The main question is was Eli a brother to John, Jacob, and Stephan or was he one of the unknown children for them? Or even some other relative?

What othe information would you like to know? Well I think that is enough for now. Let me know if you have anything that might help.

Thanks again, I will look into Wyth Co. more.

Jason
—— Original Message ——
From: <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: <jakara4@home.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2001 4:07 PM
Subject: Re: McGlothlins-Wythe County VA

> I'm back home and soooo tired but happy! It is so much fun to do as much
> research as one wants to do with other people as nuts about the subject as
> you are!!!!!
> 'Course I've forgotten just exactly how you guys fit but here is what I
know
> about the McLaughlin/McGlothlin family:
>
> Here is where I fit in the scheme of things; My mother was Nora Blanche
> Flanagan b in MO but her parents were b in Wythe Co VA. I had managed to
> trace to her grtgrandfather Philip Flanagan in Wythe Co who said that he

was
> b in NC on the census. A correspondent of mine stumbled upon this record
in
> Russell Co. VA that listed Elizabeth McLaughlin Flanagan, wife of Philip,
in
> a court record where her father, Eli McLaughlin's estate was being
settled.
> Seems that Eli had been murdered and the wife of Eli, Mary Wampler
McLaughlin
> had remarried . So in this record we not only verify that Elizabeth was a
> Wampfler (original spelling...Wamplers are well documented), her father is
> George....but we got the listing of the brothers and sisters of Elizabeth,
> children of Eli and Mary McLaughlin. Mary married a Jacob King before Mar
> 1830.
> Deed Bk 9 Russell Co., VA pp 265-268
> Widow sells land.
> Ref: Court Order Bks. Russell Co., VA 1816, Bk 5 pp352, Eli
McLaughlin,
> deceased, appraiser's appointed for Estate.
> 1817
Inventory
> of appraisal Bk 5 pp 448
>
> 1832, Bk 10 pp78, Eli McLaughlin's heirs,
> proof of deceased.
>
> The listing of the heirs gave me: Ann b 2 June 1804 d 21 Oct 1887 m
Joseph
> Kinser
> (I picked up the b and d and m dates from a Vital records book on Russell
> Co., VA)
> Israel Cornelius b ca 1802 d 4 Nov 1872 m Elizabeth Dougherty 18 Sep 1823;
> Elizabeth b c 1808 m Philip Flanagan; Mary b ca 1806 m 7 May 1830 to
James
> Allen; Eliza no dates, m a Yeary; Matilde b c1815 m 12 July 1830 to Wm
> Lambert.
>
> I looked fairly hard this time in SLC for a McLaughlin/McGlothlin (most of
> the time it is spelled with the G) who in his will or other record names
a
> 'son' Elia or Elias or Elijah!! Nothing. My Philip and Elizabeth came
back
> to Wythe to live so maybe the Wythe Co records will give us the parents of
> Eli (and also just what his full name was). Let me hear from you.
Vivian
>

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <jakara4@home.com>
Received: from rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (rly-yd03.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.3]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v77.31) with ESMTP; Thu, 18 Jan 2001 21:31:25 -0500
Received: from femail8.sdc1.sfba.home.com (femail8.sdc1.sfba.home.com [24.0.95.88]) by rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (v77.27) with ESMTP; Thu, 18 Jan 2001 21:30:51 -0500

Genealogy.com GenForum
Learning Center Community First Steps Search MyGenealogy.com Market
Shopping Cart

Family Finder
First Name
Middle Name
Last Name
Go!

Re: Israel Cornelius McLaughlin

Posted by: Linda McLaughlin Hamner - lindacb@flash.net **Date:** April 14, 1 17

In Reply to: Israel Cornelius McLaughlin by Ron Land 440 of 158

I am a direct desendent of the Isreal C. McLaughlin/Elizabeth Dougherty ma Sept 19,1823 in Scott, Va., his father was Ely McLaughlin married to Mary Wampler. I.C.McLaughlin and Elizabeth had 11 children
Morgan, Sarah, Matilda, Nathan, Sylvestor, James M., Polly, Margaret, Martha Henry, and
Elizabeth. Nathan is my G G Grandfather. Nathan Married Ester Fugate in WISE Co Va.
They had 6 children, Sarah Anne, Charles w.,
Isreal Cornelius, Mellisa Isabelle, William L., and Elizabeth. Isreal C.(number 2) is my
G Grandfather he married Tabiatha Ann Smith and they had 14 children, Easter Annie,Nathan
Booker, Isreal C., Rose Lorine, James Benjamine, Mary Belle, John Shirley, Mar Ola, Jake, Levi Vernon, Walter, Will Mack, Annie, and Mike. Nathan Booker is my Grandfather he married Pearl Emily Mcavoy and they had 8 children John Cornelius, Harry Leo, Louise E., Louis Elmer, Lottie Eliene, Patrick Archie, James Christopher, and my Father Samuel Nathan. I am not the best person to talk to on this subject my father is the one compiling all this data and is an autorit this line, His e-mail
address is snm@horizon.hit.net please drop him a line

Same line:
harvpop@grobull.net
Harry Runner.
Email came back),

Followups:

- Re: Israel Cornelius McLaughlin **Jeannie Risher** *10/10/00*

jmarie27@aol.com

Home: Surnames: McLaughlin Family Genealogy Forum

Jump to Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listing Folk Page

Re: Israel Cornelius McLaughlin

Posted by: Linda McLaughlin Hunter ~ Indiana

In Reply to: Israel Cornelius McLaughlin by Ron Land

Date: April 11, 1999 at 19:58

I am a direct descendant of the Israel C. McLaughlin/Elizabeth Dougherty line. Israel IV 1823 in South, Va., his father was Ely McLaughlin married to Mary Wagoner. I C McLaughlin and Elizabeth had 11 children:
Morgan, Sarah, Matilda, Nathan, Sylvester, James M., Polly, Margaret, Martha, Henry, and
Elizabeth. Nathan is my G G Grandfather. Nathan Married Sater Fugate in Wise Co Va.
They had 6 children, Sarah Ann, Charles W.,
Israel Cornelius, Melissa Isabelle, William L., and Elizabeth. Israel C (number 2) is my
G Grandfather he married Tabitha Ann Smith and they had 14 children. Fayette, Annie, Nathan
Rocker, Israel C., Rose Lorine, James Benjamine, Mary Belle, John Shirley, Henry Ola, Jake, Levi Vernon, Walter, Will Mack, Annie, and Mike. Nathan Rocker is my Grandfather he married Pearl Emily Mosley and they had 8 children John Caroline, Harry Lee, Louise L., Louis Elmer, Lottie Eileen, Patrick Arlie. James Christopher, and my Father Samuel Nathan. I am not the best person to reply to on this subject my father is the one compiling all this data and is an avidant this line. His e-mail
address is ramsey@ardson.net please drop him a line.

Followup:

- Re: Israel Cornelius McLaughlin Jeanette Baker 10/10/00

mail2web.com

1851 Wythe Co. VA — (next door to John McGesthlin 38)

Pg 310 #1444 William Lambert 45 Farmer 3225 VA
Susan 34
Lyourgus (?) 13 (m)
James 9
Michael 3
Margaret 6/12

Pg 329 #1476 - Jacob Krig 33 Farmer 600 VA
Julia A 31 "
Jemima 8 "
Jefferson 6 "
Elizabeth 5 "
Sophia 3 "
Rozannah 2 "

Pg 291 - #937 Joseph Kinsie 55 VA
Barbara 50 "
Herman 23 "
Jefferson 21
William 20 "
Jane 18
Elizabeth 15
Nancy 13 "
Missouri 10
Margaret 7 "
Michael Cruger 33 Laborer

1850 Russell Co. VA — Russell Co. #1478 VA

p 313 - # 1289 Mary McGlothlin 42

Martin 20

Patton G. 19

Cynthia A. 17

Daniel 15

Cosby G. 13

Clarissa 11

Henry L. 9

Lydia 6

Nelly P. 4

Polly 2

Jonathan 3/12

Mary McGlothlin 82 Widow S.C.

Cannot read/write

p 343 # 1734 Jacob McGlothlin 58 325 NC

1850 - 58 = 1792

1820 - 50 = 1770

Elizabeth 46 Tazewell Co VA

Frederick A. 18 Russell

David 17 "

William 14

Nancy 12

Polly 11

Sarah Jane 10

Alexander 7

Henry J. 3

Judith McGlothlin 85 NC

1850 Russell Co. VA

p 243 #334 Davis McLaughlin 62 Farmer 1500 m. within yr. SC
Catherine 40 VA cannot read/write
Neely 27 Russell Co. VA
Henderson C. 22 "
Ellen Stephens 12 "

p 282 #871 David McClothlin 48 Farmer. Blythe Co
Elizabeth 44 Russell Co.
Nathan 20 "
Silvester B. 15
James M. 13
Polly 12
Margaret 9
Martha E. 8
Henry 7
Elizabeth 4

p 231 #172 Henry Skeine 31 Farmer 1000 Russell Co
Matilda 23 Scott Co
Mary E. 12 Russell Co.
Stephen Skeen 21 "
Margaret McClothlin 10/12 Russell Co

936
H754 1860 Wythe Co.

William King 43 2500/450 VA.
Sarah 23
Joseph 23 Carpenter
Stephen 18
Caroline 16
Elizabeth 14
Rufus 12
Landon 10
Francis 8
Edward 6 (m)
Sarah 4
Emory 4/2
Elizabeth King 21 m. within yr.

Wise Co. VA.
1870- Israel McLaughlin 66 800-29 VA
Elizabeth 62 VA
Eliza 16 "
Margaret 26 "
Sarah F 7 "
Dalson C. 1 "

1870
1802
68

son/dau.

1850 - Wythe Co., VA -

p 290 - #917 Jacob King 60 farmer $500 VA
Polly 61 "
Josephine 23 (m) laborer "
Elizabeth 20 "
Catherine 18 "
John Patton 11 "

p 239 #226 Jacob King, Sr. 62 Farmer 3,150 VA
Elizabeth 60 could not read or write. "
Margaret 18 "
Elizabeth 16 "
John A. 14 "
Drury M. 12 "
Sarah E. Handekins 9 "

pg 310 #1200 John McGlothlin 38 laborer - Doc.
Mary 35 VA
John 11 "
Elizabeth 9 "
Cornelius 7 "
Wesley 5 "
Charles 3 "
Caleb Chandler 89 (m) VA
Elizabeth 40
Rosannah 35
Mary 14 John Stonifer 14
Edward Wright 23 John Cadeni 23
Samuel 21

...18 acres by Survey bearing date 04 Jul 1795
...on the south side of Clinch River and Bounded:
...bank of the River ...
p224 Sig: **Henry Smith, Mary Smith**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledgement/Recorded: August Court 1801

H. Smith Lease to J. McLochlin
20 Feb 1801: Indenture between **Henry Smith** and **Jacob McLochlin** both of Russell County ...leased to said **McLochlin** ...land he now lives on which Joins Mr. **William Patricks** line and is known by name of **Bundys** Cabin ...term of 6 years ...gives **McLochlin** liberty to build, clear and make use of any Timber that he may think proper... beginning
p225 10 Mar next *(Terms)*: **McLochlin** to build a cabbin on said land same dimensions of that in which said **Smith** now lives, and Hew it down inside and outside and floor it above and below with plank and also to clear 10 acres of ground to Fell the Timber that he leaves Standing in the ground to make a Fence round the same ground of seven rails and a ground pole... the parties to bind themselves in a penalty of £100...
Sig: **Henry Smith, Jacob McGlaulin**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledgement/Recorded: August Court 1801

p226 ***Joseph Johnson Deed to Lewis Harris 100 acres***
07 Aug 1801: Indenture between **Joseph Johnson** and **Lewis Harris** (both of Russell County) ...£90 ...land on both sides of Clinch River containing 100 acres m/l it being the upper part of a Larger Tract ...granted to said **Joseph Johnson** by.. patent bearing date 22 Mar 1791 and Bounded: ...bank of Clinch River ...conditional line made by **Joseph**

...crossing the creek twice to the beginning supposed 90 acres m/l ....
Sig: **Robert Kilgore**
Wit: **Henry Dickenson snr., Thomas Bundy, James Caldwell**
Acknowledgement/Recorded: 07 Dec 1813 ...proved by the oaths of *(above named witnesses)*

p639 ***H. Dickenson Deed to Ez. Burdine 28½ acres***
07 Dec 1813: Indenture between **Henry Dickenson** & **Mary**, his wife ..and **Ezekiel Burdine** *(all of Russell County)* ...$1 ...land in Russell County on the north side of Clinch River containing 28½ acres ..Beginning: ...bank of the river then up the same ...to a corner of sd. **Burdine**s land thence with his lines with the different corses to the beginning....
p640 Sig: **Henry Dickenson, Mary Dickenson**
Wit: (none)
Acknowledgement/Recorded: 07 Dec 1813

Candler & Ux Deed to McLaughlin 97 acres
03 Jan 1814: Indenture between **John Candler** & **Dorothy** his wife ..and **Ely McGlolin** *(all of Russell County)* ...$350 ...land containing by survey 97 acres ..Beginning: ...on the south side of his mill creek ...crossing the creek ....
p641 Sig: **John Candler, Dorothy Candler**
Wit: **James Browning, James Sergent, Jesse West**
Acknowledgement/Recorded: 04 Jan 1814

Vicars et Ux Deed to Barker 12 acres
04 Jan 1814: Indenture between **Robert Vicars** & **Milly Vicars**, his wife ..and **Joseph Barker** *(all of Russell County)* ...$12 ...one certain Tract or parcle of land bought of **Samuel Ewens** aterney*[attorney]* for **Francis Preston & Co** ..containing 12 acres m/l ..Beginning on

HUSBAND'S NAME Eli McLaughlin

When Born 1781 Where Wythe Co., VA

Christened Where

When Died before Mar 1830 Where

When Buried Where

When Married 15 Aug 1802 Where VA

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Wampler

When Born 1785 Where Wythe Co., VA

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) 2) Jacob King m. before Mar 1830

Her Father GEORGE Wampler Her Mother's Maiden Name Anna Maria —

Information on this sheet obtained from

Transcribed from pp 265-268 Deed Bk. 9 Russell Co, VA when 97ac were sold by the widow Eli McLaughlin

bud data/ch by Sandra Russel

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Ann	2	June	1804				Joseph Kinser ✓			1819	21	Oct	1887			
	2	Israel (twin)			1802				Elizabeth Dougherty	18	Sep	1823	4	Nov	1872			
	3	Elizabeth	ca		1808				Philip Flanagan									
	4	MARY	ca		1806				James Allen ✓	1	May	1830						
	5	ELIZA							— Yeary									
	6	Matilda	ca		1815				Wm Lambert ✓	12	July	1830						
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

McLaughlin

RUSSELL CO., VA CENSUS

1860

All located in New Garden:

#793 Polly McLaughlin 52 VA
Causby 23
Henry L. 19
Lydia 16
Neely 14
Polly 12
Jonathon 10
Moses Ball 27

#830 Henry McGlothlin 28 VA
Surilda? 29
Lafayette L. 4
Arnetta 3
Clarinda 6/12
Eliza Lockhart 11

922 Jacob McGlothlin 70 VA
Elizabeth 55
Polly 21
Sarah J. 18
Alexander 16
Henry 14

923 Frederick McGlothlin 29 VA
Louisa 23
Henry W. 4
David W. 3
Polly F. 1

974 Henderson McGlothlin 33 VA
Lilly 32
Larkin A.or D.?? 10
David C. 7
Anna E. 6
John H. W. 3
Not named 12 (months?)

981 Neely McGlothlin 38 VA

McLaughlin

RUSSELL CO., VA RESEARCH

Salt Lake City, UT. Jan '98

Court Order Books:

1807 Jacob McLaughlin- John Wampleer injunction Bk 3 pp593

1816 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, appraiser's appointed for Estate Bk 5 Pp352

1817 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, Inventory of appraisal Bk 5 pp448

1818 Jacob McLaughlin applied for Rev. War Pension Bk 6 pp39

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John, deceased applies for 1812 pension. Bk 11 pp499

1831

Cornelius McLaughlin-Appointed surveyor of road from Looneys' Mill to Blackford Clinch River. Bk 9 pp 279

Daniel McLaughlin appointed surveyor of road from Johnston Howards M. to S. Smith's. and also 1839 Bk 11 pp35

1832 Eli McLaughlin's heirs, proof of deceased Bk 10 pp78

1846 Mary McLaughlin, widow of Jacob, deceased, Rev. War pension
1847 Bk 11 pp499

7 May 1818 Jacob McLaughlin, of Russell Co., VA. He enlisted with lt. Henderson in NC line and served 3 years in War in Capt. Michael Dixon's Co., Col. Samuel Jack, Commander. He was at Battle of St. Mary's in GA, Gov. Houston commanded at the Battle of Savannah and Augusta, GA. Finally served in GA State Legion.
Said Jacob is in dire circumstances and needs assistance.

William McLaughlin, deceased and Rachel, wife. As proof of marriage, John Hamon, who commanded a group of militia from Russell Co. and he swore that William had been attached to the 6th Reg't of VA Militia, commanded by Col. Booth and that William died at Norfolk of sickness about the dates of 5 Dec 1814 as a private. Rachel swears she has 2 children by William, Judith ca 6 yrs and son, James 3 yrs on 4 Jan. Dated 1 oct 1816

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John McGlothlin. Johnston Howard, swears that in 1814 a company of Militia, under Capt. John Hamon marched to Norfolk and that John died of sickness at Norfolk sometime in month of Nov. 1814. John had no children. Polly married a John Jones but he had another wife. They m 20 Apr 1816

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Russell STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
84												
9 Davis McGlo(u)glin												
John "												
William "												
8 Jacob "												
6 Elias "												

1820

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

Russell Co., VA

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family Alphabetical	Free White Males: Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
149	Davis McLohlen	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1			1					
	Elias "	2	1	.	.	1		4	1	.	1			4					
	Jacob "	.	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1		3					
	Jacob "	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1		1					
150	Mary McLotlin	2	.	.	.	1	.												

The Trial & Sentencing

April 17th. 1817.

Thursday. April 17th 1817.

Present The same Judge as on yesterday

The Grand Jury appeared according to their adjournment, were sent out of Court and after some time returned into Court and presented

An Indictment against William Grady for larceny. A true bill.

And an Indictment against Samuel Bristow and Coey Jordan for an affray and breach of the peace a true bill

And then the said grand Jury having nothing further to present, were discharged.

Ordered that process issue against James Thompson indicted for an assault, against Richard Price for an assault; agst William Owens and John Awles for an affray; and against Samuel Bristow and Coey Jordan for an affray & breach of the peace, to appear here at the next Court, to answer the indictments against them respectively

Common Law Order Book 1 Page 153

John Elliott late of the county of Russell, Labourer, who stands indicted of murder, was led to the bar in custody of the keeper of the jail of the said county, and thereof arraigned, and pleaded not guilty to the Indictment, and for his trial put himself upon God and the country;

Whereupon came a jury, to wit: Isaac Gibson, Joseph Fields, Samuel Gilmore, William Nash, James Hobb sen^r William Fraley, Henry Hush, Benjamin Sewell, James Hobb jun^r Abner Vance, Daniel Price, & Henry Pippen, who being elected tried and sworn the truth of and upon the premises to speak and having heard the evidence upon their oath do say, that the said John Elliott is guilty of murder in the second degree only, and they do ascertain the term of his imprisonment in the public jail & Penetentiary house to be nine years, and thereupon he is remanded to jail.

Memo: That on the trial in this case the Counsel for the prisoner files two bills of exceptions to opinions of the Court in the selection of jurors, which were sealed by the Court, and ordered to be made part of the record.

April 18th 1817.

By consent of the parties in these cases by their attorneys It is ordered that these suits be continued till the next term.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till tomorrow morning ten o'clock.

Peter J McPhee

Friday, April the 18th 1817.

Present, The same Judge as on yesterday

Thomas Bundy keeper of the jail of this county presented his account against the Commonwealth for the imprisoning maintenance and guarding of criminals amounting to seven dollars and ninety eight cents the accounts also of Alexr. McFarlane, William Gibson, James Dickenson and Stephen Gore jun. the two former amounting to one dollar each & the two latter to 50 Cents each for guarding prisoners in the said jail; were severally proved in Court by the oath of the said Thomas Bundy, & ordered to be certified to the Auditor of public accounts.

Common Law Order Book 1 Page 155

John Elliott late of the county of Russell, labourer, who stands convicted of murder in the second degree only, was again led to the bar in custody of the keeper of the jail of the said County and by his counsel moved, the court for a new trial, which motion being overruled by the Court; it was thereupon demanded of him if any thing for himself he has or knew to say, why the court here should not now proceed to pronounce judgment against him according to law; and nothing being offered or alledged in delay of Judgment, it is considered by the court that the said John Elliott be imprisoned in the public jail and Penitentiary house of this commonwealth, for the term of nine years, the period by the jurors in their verdict ascertained, and that he be kept in a solitary cell in the said jail and Penitentiary house on low and coarse diet for the space of one half part of the said term, his case appearing to this court to be one of peculiar atrocity. And it is ordered that the Sheriff of this county do, as soon as possible, after the adjournment of this court remove and

April 18th 1817.

safely convey the said John Elliott from the jail of this county to the said public jail and Penitentiary house therein to be kept, imprisoned, and treated, in the manner directed by law.

On the motion of George Robinson and for reasons appearing to the Court, it is considered that the fine for a contempt imposed on him the day before yesterday, be remitted.

Ordered that Henry St. John Dixon gent.n the attorney prosecuting for the Commonwealth in this court be allowed the sum of fifty dollars for his services in behalf of the Commonwealth during the present term; that James M'Farlane Sheriff of Russell County for his services in behalf of the Commonwealth the present term of this court be allowed the sum of ten dollars; that James P. Carrell Clerk of this Court and Thomas Bundy Keeper of the jail of this county be allowed the sum of fifteen dollars each for their public services during the present term, which several allowances are ordered to be certified to the Auditor of public accounts.

The Commonwealth
against
George Kindrick . . . defendant } Upon a Rule to shew cause, why an Information should not be filed against him for perjury

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the defendant by his attorney, and shewing such cause to the entire satisfaction of this Court, it is considered that the said rule be discharged, and that the deft go hence without day

Edmund Burk Capt. of John Bays
plaintiff } In Ejectment
against
William Fugate defendant

James Vicars plaintiff
against } On a Supersedeas
James Ramey defendant

William Accopary plaintiff
against } In Case
Solomon Hobb sen.r defendant

Law Book 5 November 5th 1816
Page 340

At a Court called and held by the justices of Russell county at the Courthouse on tuesday the 5th day of November 1816 for the examination of John Elliott charged with the wilful and premeditated murder of Eli McLaughlin

Present

John Tate, James Dickenson, Benjamin Johnson, John Candler, Samuel Gibson and James Wallis gent justices

The said John Elliott the prisoner being brought into Court his motion by Counsel and for reasons appearing his examination is adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 Oclock.

John Tate.

At a Court of quarterly Session held for Russell County at the Courthouse on tuesday the 5th day of November 1816.

Present

John Tate, James Dickenson, Samuel Gibson and Amos Smith gent. Justices.

An Indenture of bargain & sale from William Gilmore & Elizabeth his wife to George Heaberlin was acknowledged in Court by the said William and Elizabeth, the said Elizabeth having been first privily examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded.

A Certificate of the qualification of Robert Fugate as a

↑ ONE of GRANTORS IN McGLOIN DEED DID NOT PARTICIPATE AFTER THIS DATE

Pre-trial hearings for John Elliott

that Jacob Rarenaks who stand presented for Profane cursing Abraham Childers for Profane swearing Henry Goodman & Hunley Day for profane cursing and Jacob Vican & James Bunt for Sabbath breaking be summoned to appear at this same time to answer the presentments against them respectively.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'clock.

John Tate

Law Order Book 5
Page 349

At a called Court continued & held by the justices of Rupell County at the Courthouse on Wednesday the 6th day of November 1816 for the examination of John Elliott charged with the murder of Eli McLaughlin

Present John Tate, James Dickenson Charles Carrell Zachariah Fugate and Samuel Gibson gent.

The prisoner was again brought into Court & sundry witnesses sworn and examined in relation to the said charge & on behalf of the prisoner, but not having time this day to go thro' the examination & consent of the prisoner and the attorney for the Commonwealth

November 6th 1816.

it is ordered that this Court be adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 O'clock: and thereupon the prisoner is remanded to jail.

John Tate

At a Court continued & held by the justices of Russell County at the courthouse on thursday the 7th day of November 1816 for the examination of John Elliott charged with the murder of Eli McLaughlin.

Present— John Tate, James Dickenson, Zachariah Fugate, Charles Carrell & Samuel Gibson gent. Justices.

The evidence being fully heard as well for as against the prisoner the court are of opinion that the said John Elliott the prisoner ought to be tried for ~~Murder in occasioning the death~~ of the said Eli McLaughlin and ought ~~to be tried, therefor~~ in the Superior Court of law for this County and they are further of opinion that the said John Elliott may be admitted to give bail for his personal appearance before the Judge of the said Superior Court at the next term to answer the said charge, by entering into recognizance in the penalty of one thousand dollars, with one or more sufficient securities in the like penalty: Whereupon the said Jno Elliott and John Rarenate Abraham Musick, & Jesse Morton all of the county of Russell here in Court severally acknowledge themselves to be indebted to ~~the~~ Wilson C Nicholas Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of this Commonwealth, the said John Elliott in the sum of one thousand dollars, ~~and~~ the said John Rarenate in the sum of three hundred dollars; the said Abraham Musick in the sum of six hundred dollars, and the said Jesse Morton in the sum of one hundred dollars, of their respective lands and tenements goods & chattels to be levied and to the said Governor & his Successor for the use of the Commonwealth to be levied; yet upon this condition that if the said John Elliott shall personally appear here before the Judge of the Superior Court of law holden for this County on the second Monday in April next to answer the fact of the murder aforesaid, and shall not depart thence without leave of the said Court then this recognizance to be void

November 7th 1816

George Robinson, Richard Williams, Nicholas Lozier, Peter Lambert, and Jefferson Handler come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to his Excellency Wilson C. Nicholas, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth in the sum of one hundred dollars each, of their respective lands and tenements goods and chattels to be levied and to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the Commonwealth rendered; Yet upon this condition, that if the said George Robinson, Richard Williams, Nicholas Lozier Peter Lambert and Jefferson Handler shall severally make their personal appearance here before the Judge of the Superior Court of Law holden for this county on the second Monday in April next to give evidence on behalf of the Commonwealth against John Elliott charged with murder and shall not depart thence without the leave of the said Court then this recognizance to be void.

John Tate

At a Court of quarterly Session Cont^d. & held

delivered the same, and that [illegible] not [illegible]
Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of October 1833.

Benj. Johnson (seal)
John Sewell (seal)

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Fleming Bark jr. and Nancy his wife to Fleming Bark sen. was acknowledged before me in the Clerk's office of Russell county on the 7th day of October 1833 by the said Fleming Bark jr. to be his act and deed, and admitted to record, and on the 8th day of October 1833 the acknowledgement of said Nancy Bark before two justices of the peace, was also admitted to record.

James P. Carroll Clk

Deed Book 9 Page 265

Jacob King & others to James Browning

97 acres.

This Indenture made this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord 1830, between Jacob King and Mary his wife, late Mary McLaughlin, who was the widow of Eli McLaughlin deceased, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife late Ann McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Israel McLaughlin a son of said Eli, and Elizabeth his wife, Philip Flanegan and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Yeary and Eliza his wife, late Eliza McLaughlin daughter of said Eli deceased James Allen & his wife Mary late Mary McLaughlin and Matilda McLaughlin, also children of the said Eli deceased of the first part, and James Browning of the County of Russell and State of Virginia, Witnesseth that the aforesaid parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of

three hundred Dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do grant bargain and sell unto the said James Browning and his heirs, a certain tract or parcel of land containing ninety seven acres be the same more or less, lying and being in the said County of Russell on Jeffries Mill Creek, which were granted to Charles Reeze from this Commonwealth by Patent bearing date on the 17th day of September 1800 and was conveyed to the said Eli McLaughlin from John Candler and Dorthy his wife, by deed recorded in the Court of said County and bearing date on the 3d day of January 1814; and which said tract, is bounded as followsth, to wit: Beginning at a white oak on the south side of said Creek N. 50° W. 20 poles to a dogwood and lynn N 70° E. 18 poles crossing the Creek to a white oak, S. 50° E 40 poles to a gum S. 35° E. 100 poles to a white oak S. 70 E. 20 poles to a white oak and poplar S. 35° E. 18 poles to a white-oak and maple S. 35° W. 28 poles to a beech and maple N. 77° W. 20 poles crossing the Creek to a poplar S. 64° W. 40 poles to a chesnut and fencegartree, West 20 poles to a double chesnut, S. 40° W 24 poles to a chesnut, N. 80° W. 40 poles to a black oak N. 25° W. 20 poles to a small black oak, N 85° W 40 poles to a dogwood N 40° W. 20 poles to a dogwood North 40 poles to a white oak, and N 60° E. 92 poles to the Beginning: With the appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning and his heirs, to the sole use and behoof of the said James Browning, and his heirs forever. And the said Parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do covenant and agree with the said James Browning and his heirs, that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning against the claims of the said parties of the first part, and of all persons claiming by, through or under them and their heirs. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written

Jacob his + mark King (seal)
Mary her + mark King (seal)

Joseph his + mark Kinser (seal)

Ann her + mark Kinser (seal)

Israel his + mark McGlaughlin (seal)

Elizabeth her + mark McGlaughlin (seal)

James Allen (seal)
Mary Allen (seal)

Philip his ✗ mark Flanagan (seal)

Elizabeth her ✗ mark Flanagan (seal)

I William Lambert having intermarried with Matilda McLaughlin a party mentioned in the foregoing deed do hereby bargain, sell and convey to James Browning the party of the second part in this deed all my interest in the land therein mentioned Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of October 1833

William his ✗ mark Lambert (seal)

Wythe County. SS.

We James T. Gleaves and Casper Yost Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that Philip Flanagan party to a certain deed bearing date on the 6 day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the County Court of Rapide in order that the said deed may be recorded Given under our hands & seals this 15 day of September 1833

Casper Yost (seal)

J. T. Gleaves (seal)

Wythe County S.S.

We James T Gleaves and Casper Yost Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanagan wife of Philip Flanagan parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 6 day of March 1830 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately & apart from her husband & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Elizabeth Flanagan acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same & that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals this 15 day of September 1833

Casper Yost (seal)

J. T Gleaves (seal)

Scott County to wit

We George McCormell and James Nichols Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Jacob King and Mary his wife, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife Israel McLaughlin and Elizabeth his wife James Allen and Mary his wife parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and the wives of the the said husbands to wit Mary King Elizabeth McLaughlin Ann Kinser and Mary Allen having the deed fully Explained to them being Examined Separate and apart from their husband acknowledged that they had willingly signed and sealed

the same and that they wished not to retract it and they all to wit Jacob King and Mary his wife Joseph Kiser and Ann his wife Israel McLaughlin and Elizabeth his wife James Allen and Mary his wife acknowledged the within Deed before us and Desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to Clerk of the County Court of Russell in order that the said deed may be Recorded Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of June 1830

George McLeonard jr (seal)
James Nickelson (seal)

This indenture of bargain and sale from McLaughlins heirs to James Browning was acknowledged before me in the Clerks office of Russell county on the 8th day of October 1833 by Wm Lambert a party thereto to be his act and deed, and with the certificate of the justices of the acknowledgment of there of the parties thereon endorsed was admitted to record.

James P. Carrell Clk

Henry Smyth to Solomon Osborn

114½ acres

This Indenture

made this 23d day of February in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and thirty three Between Henry Smyth of the county of Green and state of Tennessee of the one part, and Solomon Osborn of Russell and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that the said Henry Smyth for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of the United States, to him by the said Solomon Osborn in hand paid, the receipt whereof the said Henry Smyth doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain ~~and sell~~, and convey unto the said Solomon Osborn his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land, containing One hundred 14½ acres, be the same more or less, lying and being in the county of Russell in Castles woods and bounded as followsth viz Beginning one white oake tree on the top of Ridge South forty seven degrees west one hundred and forty three poles to Hickery and poplar saplin on the top of Ridge South nine degrees east ninety two poles to white oak on the West side of Ridge South eighty six degrees east sixty two poles to small Hickery on the north side of Ridge thence South two degrees east one hundred and thirty two poles to elm and hickery corner to George Gose line and long the said line to the Beginning To Have And to Hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances there unto belonging to him the said Solomon Osborn and his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of

Virginia Historic Marriage Register

IMPLIED MARRIAGES OF

Russell County Virginia

(Maiden names of wives mentioned in the wills and deeds of Russell County Prior to 1860, and in the earliest records of Lee and Scott counties, formed from Russell in 1793 and 1814 respectively)

compiled by

Mary D. Fugate, C.G.R.S.

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia

Text by Diane Keeton
29 Sept 1996

FINNEY, Johnson (of KY); 28 June 1826; Elizabeth, heir and legatee of Thomas & Judith COLLEY. (R:DB7:363,369)

FITCHGERRELL, _____; 18 June 1815; Jane, daughter of Samuel ROBINSON Sr. (R:WB3:361)

FLANERY, John; 19 July 1826; Polly, heir and legatee of James EWIN. (R:DB7:321)

FLANERY, Silas; 19 July 1826; Nancy, heir and legatee of James EWIN. (R:DB7:321)

FLANIGAN, Philip; 6 March 1830; Elizabeth, daughter of Eli McLAUGHLIN. (R:DB9:265)

FLETCHER, _____; 7 Aug. 1830; Celia, daughter of William THOMPSON. (R:WB4A:469)

FLETCHER, John; 10 Feb. 1851; Lydia, daughter of Jacob VICARS. (R:DB13:35)

FLETCHER, John; 8 Jan. 1850; Lydia M., heir and legatee of Jacob VICARS. (R:DB12:390)

FLETCHER, Major A.; 10 Dec. 1835; Rachael, daughter of William NASH Sr. (R:DB10:31)

FLETCHER, William; 25 Aug. 1832; Jane, heir and legatee of John WALLACE. (R:DB9:150)

FLETCHER, William; 4 April 1853; Jane, daughter of John & Mary WALLIS. (R:DR:3-28)

FOUST, Edward; 5 May 1830; Milly, daughter of Cornelius ROBERTS. (R:DB8:319)

FOWLER, James (of Ark. Terr.); 20 June 1822; Esther, daughter of James FULLEN (late of Washington Co. VA). (R:DB9:219)

FOWLER, James; 15 Oct. 1838; Esther, heir and legatee of James FULLEN Sr. (R:DB10:425)

FRALEY, _____; 25 Nov. 1822; Catherine, daughter of James SHOEMAKER. (R:WB4A:100)

FRALEY, Henry; 1853; Mary, daughter of James & Mary TURNER. (R:DR:6-8)

FRALEY, Jesse; 25 June 1799; Mary, heir and legatee of John ENGLISH. (R:DB3:34)

FRALEY, Jesse; 25 Dec. 1826; Barbara, heir and legatee of Phillip TROUT. (R:DB7:356-7)

FRALEY, Jesse; 27 March 1812; Mary, heir and legatee of John ENGLISH. (R:DB5:289)

FRALEY, Jesse; 28 Aug. 1823; Barbara, daughter of Philip TROUT. (R:DB6:657)

FRALEY, Martin; 14 May 1841; Polly, heir and legatee of Henry DONAHEW. (R:DB11:147)

FRALY, Reubin; 4 Feb. 1817; Mary FLANNER. (R:DB5:542)

FRANCIS, Thomas; 13 Apr. 1816; Jean, heir and legatee of John HAMON. (R:DB5:468)

FRASURE, John; Sept. 1824; _____, daughter of John BROMLEY. (R:WB4:12)

FRAZIER, John (of Perry Co. KY); 27 Aug. 1829; Hannah, daughter of Jane HADDOX (dec. by date). (R:DB8:261)

FRAZIER, John; 9 Dec. 1829; Hannah, daughter of Henley HADDOX (of KY). (R:DB8:370)

FREDRICK, Martin (of Wayne Co. [no state]); 26 Jan. 1848; Ruanner, sister of William NEELEY. (R:DB12:208)

FREEMAN, Thompson; 8 Sept. 1818; Catharine, daughter of John & Sally KELLSHAW. (S:WBI:107)

KING, Jacob; 6 March 1830; Mary, widow of Eli McLAUGHLIN. (R:DB9:265)

KINSER, Joseph; 6 March 1830; Ann, daughter of Eli McLAUGHLIN. (R:DB9:265)

KINSON, William; 25 Dec. 1826; Catherine, daughter of Phillip TROUT. (R:DB7:356-7)

KIZER, _____; 9 Nov. 1833; Polly, daughter of Spencer BREEDING. (R:WB5:3)

KIZER, Abednigo (dec. by date); 7 Aug. 1827; Mary, daughter of John JESSE Sr. (R:DB8:87)

KIZER, Abednigo (dec'd by date); 28 Oct. 1820; Polly, heir and legatee of John JESSEE Sr. (R:DB6:409)

KNAPP, Elcanah D.; 25 Jan. 1858; Catharine, heir and legatee of David JESSE Sr. (R:DB14:304)

LAFORCE, Elijah; 1 April 1835; Mahala, daughter of John HAMON. (R:DB9:532)

LAFORCE, Elijah; 22 March 1842; Mahala, daughter of John HAMMON. (R:DB11:220,242)

LAMPKIN, John W.; 4 Nov. 1852; Margaret B., heir and legatee of Henry SMITH. (R:DB13:448)

LAMPKIN, John W.; 21 July 1856; Margaret B., heir and legatee of Harry SMITH. (R:DB14:113)

LAMPKIN, John W.; 25 April 1860; Margaret, heir and legatee of Col. H. SMITH. (R:DB14:460)

LAMPKIN, John W.; 20 April 1853; Margaret B., heir and legatee of Henry SMITH. (R:DB13:311)

LANE, _____; 10 Sept 1816; Catharine, daughter of John, Sr. & Catharine WOLF. (S:WBI:8)

LANE, _____; 17 May 1819; Mary, daughter of Andrew & Rebecca McCLELLAND. (S:WBI:120)

LARK, _____; 9 Nov. 1833; Betsy, daughter of Sper BREEDING. (R:WB5:2)

LARK, Christopher; 4 Aug. 1812; Elizabeth, heir a legatee of Jacob KITTSMILLER. (R:WB3:1)

LAWSON, _____; 11 Nov. 1840; Jane, daughter of AHL. (R:WB5:222)

LAWSON, Drury (of Madison Co.); 2 Oct. 1809; Rh heir and legatee of Harris WILSON. (R:DB4:

LAWSON, James (of Scott Co. VA); 27 May 1834; M heir and legatee of George FRANCISCO. (R:DB9:552)

LEE, _____; 23 March 1847; Elsey, daughter of Wil FRALEY. (R:WB4:57)

LEECE, _____; 27 Feb. 1857; _____, heir and legate James GRAY. (R:DB14:242,243)

LEMARR, James; 12 Oct. 1803; Mary, heir and leg James TAYLOR. (R:DB3:458)

LESSLY, Millon; 29 Oct. 1833; _____, heir and lega William WALKER. (R:DB9:370)

LITERAL, Lot (of Ohio); 5 Oct. 1829; Susanna, dau of Cornelius ROBERTS. (R:DB8:234)

LITTERAL, Lott; 5 May 1830; Susanna, daughter o Cornelius ROBERTS. (R:DB8:319)

LITTLE, Harrington (of Washington Co. VA); 7 No 1835; Susannah, daughter of Peter BAYS Sr. (R:DB10:69)

LITTLE, Harrington; 16 Nov. 1815; Susanna, heir legatee of Peter BAYS. (R:DB10:19)

LITTON, _____; 25 Nov. 1822; Judith, daughter of SHOEMAKER. (R:WB4A:100)

ALEXANDER, John; 3 May 1859; Hannah, heir and legatee of Richard PRICE Jr. (R:DB14:362)

ALEXANDER, John; 7 June 1847; Mary, heir and legatee of William GARRETT Sr. (R:DB12:94)

ALEXANDER, William; 5 July 1832; Polly, heir and legatee of Robert McREYNOLDS. (R:DB9:115)

ALLEN, _____; 30 Aug. 1825; Jinncy, daughter of James GIBSON. (R:WB4A:535)

ALLEN, James; 6 March 1830; Mary, daughter of Eli McLAUGHLIN. (R:DB9:265)

ALLEN, Thomas; 2 Sept. 1812; Elizabeth, daughter of John SUMMERS, (late of Augusta Co. VA). (R:WB2:276)

AMBURGY, Robert (of Perry Co. KY); 1 Nov. 1837; Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse FULLIN. (R:DB10:274)

ANDERSON, _____ (dec'd); 17 Dec. 1814; Hannah, heir and legatee of Richard PRICE. (R:DB5:266)

ANDERSON, _____; 11 Nov. 1840; Nancy AHL, widow. (R:WB5:222)

ANDERSON, _____; 22 May 1819; Nancy, daughter of William JAMES. (R:WB4A:51)

ANDERSON, _____; 25 Aug. 1826; Hannah, daughter of Priscilla PRICE. (R:WB4A:254)

ANDERSON, _____; 7 Jan. 1819; Hannah, daughter of Richard PRICE. (R:DB6:201-205)

ANDERSON, John (dec. by date); 28 Sept. 1829; Hannah, heir and legatee of Richard PRICE. (R:DB8:422)

ANDERSON, John; 9 Mch. 1803; Hannah, daughter of Richard PRICE. (R:WB2:3-12)

ANDERSON, Peter (of Alabama); 5 Oct. 1829; Lina, daughter of Cornelius ROBERTS. (R:DB8:234)

ANDERSON, Peter; 5 May 1830; Lina, daughter of Cornelius ROBERTS. (R:DB8:319)

APPERSON, _____; 1 April 1833; Sydney, heir and legatee of David HANSON. (R:DB9:254)

APPERSON, John (of Cole Co., IL); 15 Feb. 1834; Sydney, heir and legatee of David HANSON. (R:DB9:437)

ASBERRY, Henry (of Tazewell Co.); 21 Feb. 1820; Patty, heir and legatee of Isaac MOON. (R:DB6:668)

ASBERRY, Henry (of Tazewell Co.); 17 May 1823; Martha, heir and legatee of Isaac MOON. (R:DB6:673,675)

ASHBY, Charles M., m. on 2 March 1836; Rebecca, widow of Benjamin LYNDWOOD (date stated in document). (R:DB11:25)

ASHBY, Madison; 23 Jan. 1855; Rebecca A., widaughter of Benjamin LYNDAWOOD. (R:DB13:43, 419)

ASTON, _____; 1 April 1833; Margaret, heir and legatee of David HANSON. (R:DB9:254)

ASTON, Henry D.; 15 Feb. 1834; Margaret, heir and legatee of David HANSON. (R:DB9:437)

ASTON, Samuel W.; 8 Feb. 1841; Louisa C., sister of Thomas C. ALDERSON (R:WB5:233)

ASTON, Samuel W.; 20 Apr. 1838; Louisa C., daughter of Thomas & Mary ALDERSON. (R:DB10:490-494)

AYRES, Daniel; 3 Oct. 1842; Susan, daughter of George W. JOHNSON. (R:DB11:251)

BAILEY, James; 20 March 1845; Elizabeth, daughter of Roddin ADDISON. (R:DB11:520)

Will Book 3 Page — 243

VA

Inventory of Eli McLaughlins estate

Inventory of Eli McLaughlins estate

Rapell County to wit:

Agreeable to an order to us directed we have appraised the following articles to wit:

To one grey horse	$12:
To one sorrel mear	60:
To one sow and seven pigs	4:50
To one boun a hog	2:50
To one tub	83
To one grine stone	4.—
To one bed stead	1.50
To one tommehack	66⅔
To one ax	2.—
To one bridle	50
To one ditto	1.25
To one rack	.17
To one swingletree	1.—
To one loom	12.—
To one saddle	16.—
To five augers	3.50
To two hammers	1.50
To 1 square and 2 drawing knives	2.25
To window sash and 2 gimlets	1.12½
To a parcel of old irons	.75
To clover seed	.75
To one pair of drawing chains	2.—
To five planes	4.17
To 4 chisels 2 sturpits irons	3.50
To one wooden screw 2 squares and 1 gogo	1.50
To one sefter	1.75
To 2 slays and gum and tumplers	3.—
To one chist	3.—
To one chist 3/. 2 bottles 3/9	1.12½
To one check reel	1.50
To six chairs	2.—
To one big kettle $6.— 2 pots $4.	10.—
To parcel of draper ware	3.—
To 2 pails and churn	1.50

To 1 handsaw 3/ One frying pan . . . . . $4:—
To one spinning wheel 3 1 ditto 1. . . . . 4:—
To one big wheel . . . . . 2:—
To 1 iron potrack and iron stoffel 2:50
To one rifle gun shot bag & powder horn . . . 21:—
To one pocket book . . . . . —:50
To one backband and 2 hame strings . . . . —:50
To one bed and bed stead . . . . . 10:—
To one ditto . . . . . 10:—
To 9 Crocks and 3 Jugs . . . . . 2:—
To 1 suffel plane . . . . . 1:—
To 1 hymn book 1 spelling book . . . . . —:50
To two blades stacks . . . . . 4:—
To foure heade of cattle . . . . . 32:—
To fifteen hed of hogs . . . . . 18:—
To won brodeax 3:50
To won collen 1:25
To three Pigs . . . . . —:50
To tweelve gese and won label . . . . . 5:—
To part of an orter skin . . . . . —:12½

$289: 21

Geven under our hands and seals this 16th Novem. 1816 – agreeable to an order of the Court of Rufsell county

John Jefree (Seal)
David Munsey (Seal)
Jacob Lambard (Seal)

Sale Bill.

Sale Bill Eli McLaughlins estate.

A list of Eli McLaughlens estate.

Widow McLaughlin, puter and Crocks $—:50
To 1 Chest . . . . . —:50
To 1 bead . . . . . 1:—
To 1 bed . . . . . 1:—
To 2 chairs . . . . . —:33
To 1 pot . . . . . —:25
To 1 wheel . . . . . —:50
To 1 frying pan . . . . . —:25
To 1 pair shofel . . . . . —:12½
Philip Henry 1 pair of chairs . . . . . 3:—

Michel Kinsey 1 small ax	87 " 56
Jacob Lambert 1 Sub	1 " —
Jacob Lambert 1 hammer	1 " —
John Wampler 1 bedstead	1 " 25
Michel Kinsey 1 shovel plow	1 " 26
Alexander Robenson 1 broad ax	6 " —
John Wampler 1 rake	— " 12½
Frederick Sluf 1 grind stone	6 " 1
John Wampler 1 handsaw	3 " 5
John Wampler 1 hammer	— " 50
Martin Knefong 1 drawing knife	— " 95
John Powers 1 drawing knife	— " 13½
Ephraim Sergent 1 square	1 " 25
Alexander Robinson 1 plain	3 " —
Whiteside Harges 1 plain	— " 32
George Robenson 1 stock	— " 30
Jacob Lambard To sundries	— " 26
Alexander Robinson 1 plain	1 " 65
Stuffle Gose 1 pair stuf Irons	" 50
John Wampler 1 chisel	" 90
Alexander Robenson 1 chisel	— " 75
Jacob Lambert 1 chisel	— " 82
Ephraim Sergent 1 chisel	1 " —
Whiteside Harges 1 guoge	— " 06½
Philip Henry 1 auger	1 " 51
George Vaught 1 auger	— " 03
David B. Alexander 1 auger	— " 55
George Vaught 1 auger	1 " —
John Powers 1 auger	1 " 03
John Candler 1 saddle	18 " 1
George Dan 1 gun	19 " 05
Jacob Lambard 1 shot bag	4 " —
George Wampler 1 Collar	2 " —
George Powers Sr 1 swingletree	1 " 15
George Dan 1 sircingle	— " 64
Martin Knifong 1 Crupper	— " 12½
Stoffle Gose 1 Kettle	8 " —
Stoffle Gose 1 pot	3 " 60

George Robenson 1 bottle . . . . . 8 " 62½
George Robinson 1 bottle . . . . . " 49
Jeremiah Boys 1 Coffee pot . . . . . " 25
Andrew Howard 1 Jug . . . . . " 83
Thomas Reynels 1 Crock . . . . . " 76
Abraham Munsey 1 cask . . . . . " 75
Thomas Reynolds 3 Crocks . . . . . " 63
Michel Kinsen 3 Crocks . . . . . " 73
Jeremiah Boys 3 Crocks . . . . . " 61
Andrew Williams 1 Jug . . . . . " 28
Jaremiah Boys 1 Jug . . . . . " 27
Jacob Lambar 1 Jug . . . . . " 18
Martin Knifong 1 pocket book . . . . . " 60
Thomas Reynolds 2 chair . . . . . " 75
Peter Lambert 2 chair . . . . . " 85
John Caul 1 Meal sifter . . . . . 2 " 29
George Womplen 1 slay & harnest . . . . . 2 " —
George Womplen 1 slay & harness . . . . . 2 " 75
John Jefse 1 pot rack . . . . . 2 . 01
John Jefse 2 dishes & three spoons . . . . . 1 " 79
Joseph Lea 1 pail & 1 Jug . . . . . " 75
Joseph Lea churn . . . . . " 70
Abraham Munsey ~~Leather straps~~ . . . . . " 50
Jeremiah Boys chest . . . . . 1 " —
Jacob Lambard 1 fur skin . . . . . " 14
Abraham Munsey 1 loom . . . . . 15 " 4
Whiteside Harges 1 pair of temples . . . . . " 28
David B. Alexander 1 bag of globen seed . . . . " 40
George Kindrick 1 bow . . . . . 18 " 60
Martin Knifong 1 bow . . . . . 15 " —
Peter Lambert 1 yearling . . . . . 8 " 30
Michel Kinsen 1 Calf . . . . . 3 " 51
Jacob Lambert 1 Meard . . . . . 65 " 50
Michael Kinsen 1 bridle . . . . . 1 " 51
Jeremiah Boys 1 sow & five pieces . . . . . 6 " 1
Whiteside Hargis 2 sows . . . . . 8 " 17½
Whiteside Hargis 3 hogs . . . . . 10 " 95
Michael Schoolcraft 7 shoats . . . . . 7 " 55

Whiteside Hargis 1 boar a hog	$ 3 " 76
George Darr 1 bleats stack	2 " 53
Nicholas Kinser 1 bleats stack	4 " 90
Martin Knefong 2 ganders	— " 75
John Powers 10 gees	4 " 30
Widow To sondrop	— " 37
John Wampler To 1 pair of Compasses	— " 26
Michel Kinser To sondrey	— " 31
Martin Knefong To sundrey	— " 30
John Wampler To sondres	— " 91
Widow 1 table	— " 12½
Widow 1 horse	7 " 02
William Nash To 1 pair of mill stoons	20 " —
	$330 : 20

Martin Nefong admr.

At a Court held for Rupell County the 4th day of November 1817

This Inventory & appraisement, and also the Sale bill of the estate of Eli McLaughlin deceased, were produced in Court, and Ordered to be recorded

Test

James P. Carroll D.C.

Cromwell Const. Bond to Governor $500 —

Know all men by these presents that we William Cromwell and Charles Cromwell of Rupell County and state of Virginia are held and firmly bound unto James P. Preston esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of five hundred dollars, to be paid to the said Governor for the time being and his successors, for the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 4th, day of November 1817.

The condition of this obligation is such, that whereas at a Court held for Rupell County the 4th day of Nov 1817

Surname: McLAUGHLIN
Source: Russell Co. VA Deed Book 9, pages 265-268

This Indenture made the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord 1830 between Jacob King and Mary his wife, late Mary McLaughlin, who was the widow of Eli McLaughlin deceased, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife late Ann McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Isreal McLaughlin a son of said Eli, and Elizabeth is wife, Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Yeary and Eliza his wife, late Eliza McLaughlin daughter of said Eli deceased and James Allen & his wife Mary late Mary McLaughlin and Matilda McLaughlin, also children of the said Eli deceased of the first part, and James Browning of the county of Russell and State of Virginia, Witnesseth that the aforesaid parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do grant bargain and sell unto the said James Browning and his heirs, a certain tract or parcel of land containing ninety seven acres be the same more or less, lying and being in the said county of Russell on Jesses Mile Creek, which was granted to Charles Kezre from this Commonwealth by patent bearing date on the 17th day of September 1800 and was conveyed to the said Eli McLaughlin from John Candler and Dorothy his wife, by deed recorded in the court of said county and bearing date on the 3d day of January 1814; and which said tract is bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a white oak on the south side of said creek N 5 W 20 poles to a dogwood and ---- N 70 W 18 poles crossing the creek to a white oak, S 5 E 40 poles to a gum S 55 E 100 poles to a white oak N 70 E 20 poles to a white oak and poplar S 35 E 18 poles to a white oak and maple S 35 W 28 poles to a beech and maple N 77 W 20 poles crossing the creek to a poplar S 64 W 40 poles to a chesnut and sugar tree, West 20 poles to a double chesnut S 40 W 24 poles to a chesnut, N 80 W 40 poles to a black oak W 25 10. 20 poles to a small black oak, N 85 W 40 poles to a dogwood N 40 W 20 poles to a dogwood North 40 poles to a white oak, and N 60 E 92 poles to the Beginning. With the appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning and his heirs, to the sole use and behoof of the said James Browning, and his heirs forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do covenant and agree with the said James Browning and his heirs that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning against the claims of the the said parties of the first part, and of all persons claiming by, through or under them and their heirs. In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written.

Transc. 3 Jan 1814

Jacob x King
Mary x King
Joseph x Kinser
Ann x Kinser
Isreal x McGlaughlin
Elizabeth x McGlaughlin
James Allen
Mary Allen
Philip x Flaneghen
Elizabeth x Faleghen

I William Lambert having intermarried with Matilda McLaughlin a party mentioned in the foregoing deed, do hereby bargain, sell and convey to James Browning the part of the second part in this deed all my interest in the land therein mentioned. Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of October 1833.

William x Lambert

Wythe County S.S.

We James T. Gleaves and Casper Yost Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that Philip Flanegan party to a certain deed bearing date on the 6 day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the county court of Russell in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under ou hands & seals this 15 day of September 1833.

Casper Yost
J. T. Gleaves

Wythe County S.S.

We James T. Gleaves and Casper Yost, Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanigan wife of Philip Flanigan parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 6 day of March 1830 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily & apart from her husband & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Elizabeth Flanigan acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same & that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 15 day of September 1833.

Casper Yost
J. T. Gleaves

Scott County to wit

We George McConnell and James Nickels Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Jacob King and Mary his wife, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife, isreal McLaughlin and Elizabeth his wife, James Allen and Mary his wife, parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and the wives of the the said husbands to wit Mary King, Elizabeth McLaughlin, Ann Kinser, and Mary Allen, having the deed fully explained to them being examined seperate and apart from their husband acknowledged that they had willingly signed and sealed the same and that they wished not to retract it and they all to wit Jacob King and Mary his wife, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife, Isreal McLaughlin and Elizabeth his wife, James Allen and Mary his wife, acknowledged the within deed before us and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to Clerk of the County Court of Russell in order that the said deed may be Recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of June 1830.

George McConnel Jr
James Nickelson

This indenture of bargain and sale from McLaughlin's heirs to James Browning was acknowledged before me in the Clerk's office of Russell County on the 8th day of October 1833 by Wm Lambert a party thereto to be his act and deed, and with the certificates of the Justices of the acknowledgement of these of the parties thereon endorsed was admitted to record.

James p. Carrell CkC

3 Jan 1814 - Ely McGlolin (sic) bought 47 acres in Russell Co., VA for $350. from John & Dorothy Candler.

---

6 Mar 1830 - Jacob Kinig (2nd husband of Mary (McLaughlin) Kinig) - Joseph & wife Anna who was dau/ Eli McLaughlin, deceased; Israel, son of Eli.; Philip Flanagan & wife Elizabeth (dau/Eli) - Henry & his wife, Eliza, dau/ Eli., James Allen & wife Mary. dau/ Eli: & Matilda McLaughlin; sell to James Browning of Russell Co. VA for $310. - 47 acres. - on Jessi Mill Creek

---

8 Oct 1833. Matilda has m. to Wm Lambert

Eli must have d Nov. 1816

Husband: Thomas Murray "T.M." KING

Born:	1790	in: Va or Tn
Married:	Abt. 1814	in: Tn
Died:	February 26, 1880	in: Strunk, Whitley co., Ky
Father:	Burwell? KING	
Mother:	Elizabeth "Betsy" BARNES	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Ann HACKLER

Born:	1800	in: NC
Died:	September 28, 1881	in: Strunk, Whitley co., Ky
Father:		
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Burrell "Diepin" KING	
	Born:		in: Tn
M	Married:	March 04, 1849	in:
	Died:	January 26, 1917	in:
	Spouses:	Rebecca STEPHENS, Marjorie "Margie" FOSTER	
2	Name:	Joshua KING	
	Born:		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Thomas Murray "T.M." KING	
	Born:		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Jackson KING	
	Born:	1817	in:
M	Married:	April 24, 1842	in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Elizabeth ANGEL	
5	Name:	Enos KING	
	Born:	1818	in:
M	Married:	August 22, 1839	in: Campbell co., Tn
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Nancy ANGEL	
6	Name:	Elizabeth KING	
	Born:	July 06, 1820	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Isom STRUNK	
7	Name:	Mary E. KING	
	Born:	July 06, 1820	in:
F	Married:	May 12, 1842	in: Campbell co., Tn
	Died:	January 29, 1886	in:
	Spouse:	James STRUNK	
8	Name:	William KING	
	Born:	July 06, 1820	in: Ky
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Jane STEPHENS	

of each County and a general map of the Territory of the South for the sum of nine hundred dollars and to furnish the said charts on or before the 15th day of December 1817 the said Thomas Dickenson this day in Court entered into bond in the sum of $2,700 with Ezekiel Berdine and Samuel Gibson his securities conditioned to fulfil the conditions specified in the second section of the said act

Dec 3, 1816 Law Order Book 5 Page 359

John Elliott who entered into recognizance with Whitesode Harges and John Hibbard his securities personally to appear at this Court to do and receive what should be enjoined on him on the complaint of Alexander Robinson and in the mean time to keep the peace &c was solemonly called but appeared not.

The Commonwealth v. John Bates defendant

On a summons to shew cause why he should not be fined and triply taxed &c

On motion of the defendant and for reasons appearing to the Court it is ordered that this cause be continued till the next march term at his costs

Law Order Book 5
Page 371 January 8th 1817

John Elliott personally appeared in court in discharge of his recognizance entered into yesterday before Ezekiel Burdin a justice of the peace for this County taken in consequence of the complaint of Alexander Robinson who had desired him to be bound to his good behaviour; and by the said Elliotts consent and forbearance appearing to the Court it is ordered that he the said John Elliott give security and enter into recognizance in the sum of $200 for his good behaviour till the next term of the Superior Court of law for this county towards all the Citizens of this Commonwealth & especially towards the said Robinson, and pay the Costs in this behalf expended. Whereupon the said John Elliott here in Court with John Hibbard & Whiteside Hargis acknowledged themselves to be indebted to his Excellency James P. Preston Governor or Chief Magistrate of this Commonwealth the said John Elliott in the sum of $200 — and the said John Hibbard and Whiteside Hargis in the sum of $100 each of their respective lands & tenements goods and chattels to be levied and to the said Governor for the use of the Commonwealth rendered — Yet upon this condition that if the said John Elliott shall keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards all the Citizens of this Commonwealth and particularly towards the said Alexander Robinson for and during the time aforesaid then this recognizance to be void.

John Hibbard and Whiteside Hargis this day came voluntarily into Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to his Excellency James P. Preston Governor or Chief Magistrate of this Commonwealth in the sum of One thousand dollars of their respective lands and tenements goods and chattels to be levied and to the said Governor and his Successors for the use of the Com'th rendered — Yet upon this condition that if the ~~said~~ Jno. Elliott shall make his personal appearance before the judge of the Superior Court of law for this County at the next ~~term~~ of said Superior Court then and there to answer the Com'th of and concerning a charge for Murder committed on the body of Eli McLaughlin and shall not depart thence without the leave of the said Judge, then this recognizance to be void

Absent Wm. Gilmore Gent.

On Motion of William Gilmore and William Necessary who

Deed to McGlolin 97A

(640)

Henry Dickenson (Seal)
Mary Dickenson (Seal)

Virginia

At a court held for Rufsell county the 7th day of December 1813

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Henry Dickenson senr. and Mary his wife to Ezekiel Burdine was acknowledged in court by the said Henry & ordered to be recorded.

Teste James P. Carrell D.C.

Deed Book 4 Page 640

This Indenture made this third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fourteen Between John Candler & Dollothy his wife of the one part of Rufsell County and State of Virginia & Ely McGlolin of the other part of the said county & State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said John Candler and Dorothy his wife for & in consideration of the sum of three hundred & fifty dollars to him in hand paid hath given granted bargained & sold and by these present doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said Ely McGlolin a certain tract or parcel of land containing by survey ninety seven acres Lying and being in the county of Rufsell and bounded as followeth to wit, Begining at a white oak on the south side of his mill creek. S. 5 W. 20 poles to a dogwood & lyn N. 70 E 18 poles crossing the creek to a white oak south 5 E 40 poles to a gum south 55 E 100 poles to a white oak N. 70 E 20 poles to a white oak & poplar S 35 E 18 poles to white oak and maple S. 35 W. 28 poles to a beach and maple N 77 W. 20 poles crossing the creek to a poplar S. 64 W. 40 poles to a chesnut and sugar tree W. 20 poles to a double chesnut S. 40 W. 24 poles to a chesnut N. 80 W. 40 poles to a black oak N. 25 W. 20 poles to a small black oak N. 85 W. 40 poles to a dogwood N 40 W. 20 poles to a dogwood N. 40 poles to a white oak N 60 E 92 poles to the begining with its appertenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcell of land to the said Ely McGlolin and his heirs forever free from all claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever whereunto the said John Candler and Dorothy his wife for themselves and their heirs hath hereunto set their names & affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

in

in the presence of
James Browning
James Sergent
Jesse West

John Candle (Seal)
Dorothy Candler (Seal)

Virginia

At a court held for Russell County the 4th day of January 1814

This indenture of bargain and sale from John Candler and Dorothy his wife to Eli Mc Glotlin was acknowledged in court by the said p. and ordered to be recorded.

Test
James P. Carnell D.C.

Vicars et ux to Jos Barker 12 acres

This Indenture

made this fourth d of January in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fourteen between Robert Vicars and Milley Vica his wife* for and in consideration of the sum of Twelve Dolla current money of the United States to them in hand paid th receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do grant bargain sell unto the said Joseph Barker his heirs and assigns fo ever one certain Track or parcel of land bought of Sanue Evans atorney for Francis Preston & Co. lying and being in county of Russell containing Twelve Acres be the same m or less.— Beginning on the head spring of the Peter B. of Wells creek Beginning on a small beech and dog w near the head of the spring thence N. 25 W 32 poles to a p ple in a hollow Sq. W 30 poles to a white oak and black on a hill side N. 80 W 24 po two populars by a sink ho N 45 W 18 poles to a chesnut S. 68 W 20 poles to a white near the top of a ridge S. 38 E 28 poles to a double popla at the head of a hollow S. 13 E 28 poles to a white oa on the top of a ridge thence to the Beginning.
with all its appertenances to have and to hold the said trac parcel of land with all its appertamances unto the said Jos Barker and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of the said Joseph Barker and his heirs forever and the said Robert Va

* of the County of Russell State of Virginia of the one part and Joseph Barker of the County & State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, That the said Robert Vicars & Milley his wife

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of

Fleming Burk (Seal)

Nancy her X mark Burk (Seal)

Russell County to wit:

We Benjamin Johnson and John Lovell justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Nancy Burke the wife of Fleming Burke jr, parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the 7th day of October 1833, and herein annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancy Burk acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared ~~that~~ she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of October 1833.

Benj. Johnson (Seal)

John Lovell (Seal)

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Fleming Burk jr and Nancy his wife to Fleming Burk sen was acknowledged before me in the Clerk's office of Russell County on the 7th day of October 1833 by the said Fleming Burk jr to be his act and deed, and admitted to record, and on the 8th day of October 1833 the acknowledgement of said Nancy Burk before two justices of the peace, was also admitted to record.

James C. Carroll Clk.

This Indenture made this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord, 1830, between Jacob King and Mary his wife, late Mary McLaughlin, who was the widow of Eli McLaughlin deceased, Joseph Linsey and Jane his wife late Ann McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Israel McLaughlin a son of said Eli, and Elizabeth his wife, Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Henry and Eliza his wife, late Eliza McLaughlin daughter of said Eli deceased James Allen & his wife Mary late Mary McLaughlin and Matilda McLaughlin, also children of the said Eli deceased of the first part, and James Browning of the County of Russell and State of Virginia, Witnesseth that the aforesaid parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of

for, and in certain deed, bearing date on the 5th day of October 1833, and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancy Barks acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of October 1833.

Benj. Johnson (seal)
John Lovell (seal)

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Fleming Bark jr. and Nancy his wife to Fleming Bark sen. was acknowledged before me in the Clerks office of Russell county on the 7th day of October 1833 by the said Fleming Bark jr. to be his act and deed, and admitted to record, and on the 8th day of October 1833 the acknowledgement of said Nancy Bark before two justices of the peace, was also admitted to record.

James P. Carroll Clk

This Indenture

made this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord, 1850, between Jacob King and Mary his wife, late Mary McLaughlin, who was the widow of Eli McLaughlin deceased, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife late Ann McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Israel McLaughlin a son of said Eli, and Elizabeth his wife, Phillips Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Henry and Eliza his wife, late Eliza McLaughlin daughter of said Eli deceased James Allen & his wife Mary late Mary McLaughlin and Matilda McLaughlin, also children of the said Eli deceased of the first part, and James Browning of the County of Russell and State of Virginia, Witnesseth that the aforesaid parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of

This indenture of bargain and sale from Henry Dickenson senr. and Mary his wife to Ezekiel Burdine was acknowledges in court by the said Henry & ordered to be recorded

Test James P. Carrell D.C.

This Indenture

made this third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & ~~fourteen~~ Between John Candler & Dorothy his wife of the one part of Russell County and State of Virginia & Ely Mc Glolin of the other part of the said county & State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said John Candler and Dorothy his wife for & in consideration of the sum of three hundred & fifty dollars to him in hand paid hath given granted bargained & sold and by these present doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said Ely Mc Glolin a certain tract or parcel of land containing by survey ninety seven acres lying and being in the county of Russell and bounded as followth to wit

Begining at a white oak on the south side of his mill creek N. 5 W. 20 poles to a dogwood & lyn N. 70 E 18 poles crossing the creek to a white oak south 5 E 40 poles to a gum south 55 E 100 poles to a white oak N. 70 E 20 poles to a white oak & poplar S 35 E 18 poles to white oak and maple S. 35 W. 28 poles to a beach and maple N 77 W. 20 poles crossing the creek to a poplar S. 64 W. 40 poles to a chesnut and sugar tree S W. 20 poles to a double chesnut S. 40 W. 24 poles to a chesnut N. 80 W. 40 poles to a black oak N. 25 W. 20 poles to a small black oak N. 85 W. 40 poles to a dogwood N 40 W. 20 poles to a dogwood N. 40 poles to a white oak N 60 E 92 poles to the begining with its appertenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcell of land to the said Ely Mc Glolin and his heirs forever free from all claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever wheresunto the said John Candler and Dorothy his wife for themselves and their heirs hath hereunto set their names & affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

In the presence of
James Browning
James Sergent
Jesse West

John Candler Seal
Dorothy Candler Seal

Virginia:

At a court held for Russell County the 4th day of January 1814

This indenture of bargain and sale from John Candler and Dorothy his wife to Eli McGlolin was acknowledged in court by the said John and ordered to be recorded.

Test
James P. Carrell C.C.

Vicars et ux. to Deed Barker 12 acres

This Indenture made this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fourteen between Robert Vicars and Milley Vicars his wife of the first part and in consideration of the sum of Twelve Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Barker his heirs and assigns for ever one certain Track or parcel of land bought of Samuel Evans attorney for Francis Preston &c. lying and being in the county of Russell containing Twelve Acres be the same more or less. Beginning on the head spring of the Peter Branch of Molls creek Beginning on a small beech and dog wood near the head of the spring thence N. 25 W 32 poles to a maple in a hollow Sq. W 30 poles to a white oak and black oak on a hill side N. 80 W 24 po two populars by a sink hole N 45 W 18 poles to chesnut S. 68 W 20 poles to a white oak near the top of a ridge S. 38 E 28 poles to a double popular at the head of a hollow S. 13 E 28 poles to a white oak on the top of a ridge thence to the Beginning.

This plat or platt of Vicars land was filed in court Russell County & was found of the other side of the deed from Robert Vicars to his wife

8 Oct 1833 — husband to Matilda McLaughlin
Wm Lambert releases all interest in
(refers to deed transaction, below)

6 March 1830 - Jacob Kniz (2nd husband to Mary (Wampler) McLaughlin -
$300. to James Browning - 97 acs. Russell Co, VA -
on Jesse's Mile Creek - owned by Eli McLaughlin
purchased from John & Dorcky Candler - recorded
5 Jan 1814 signed - Jacob Kniz

Scott Co. → Mary (Wampler - McLaughlin) Kniz
Josiah Kniser
Ann (McLaughlin) Kniser
Israel McLaughlin
Elizabeth "
James Allen
Mary (McLaughlin) Allen
Eli McLaughlin +
Mary (Wampler)

Scott Co. - Ch. - Jesse Josiah Kniser
Scott Co. VA - Israel - wife Elizabeth
Wayne Co. - Elizabeth - Philip Vanzant
Elijah - - Geary
Scott Co - - Mary - James Allen
Russell Co. - Matilda - Wm Lambert

rant and will forever depend. In Witness whereof the said Fleming Burke jr and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names, and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of

Fleming Burk (Seal)

Nancy her F. Burk (Seal) mark

Rufell County to wit

We Benjamin Johnson and John Lewell justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Nancy Burke, the wife of Fleming Burke jr, Parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the 5th day of October 1833, and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancy Burke acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of October 1833.

Benj. Johnson (Seal)
John Lewell (Seal)

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Fleming Burk jr and Nancy his wife to Fleming Burk Sen. was acknowledged before me in the Clerk's office of Rufell County on the 7th day of October 1833 by the said Fleming Burk jr to be his act and deed, and admitted to record, and on the 8th day of October 1833 the acknowledgement of said Nancy Burk before two justices of the peace, was also admitted to record.

James P. Carroll Clk

Jacob King & others to James Browning

97 acres

This Indenture

made this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord 1830, between Jacob King and Mary his wife, late Mary McLaughlin, who was the widow of Eli McLaughlin deceased, Joseph Nowen and Sarah his wife late Ann McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Israel McLaughlin a son of said Eli, and Elizabeth his wife, Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Geary and Eliza his wife, late Eliza McLaughlin daughter of said Eli deceased James Allen & his wife Mary late Mary McLaughlin and Matilda McLaughlin, also children of the said Eli deceased of the first part, and James Browning of the County of Rufell and State of Virginia, Witnesseth that the aforesaid parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of

three hundred Dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do grant bargain and sell unto the said James Browning and his heirs, a certain tract or parcel of land containing ninety seven acres be the same more or less, lying and being in the said County of Russell on Jeffries Mill Creek, which was granted to Charles Reeze from this Commonwealth by patent bearing date on the 17th day of September 1800 and was conveyed to the said Eli McLaughlin from John Candler and Dorothy his wife, by deed recorded in the Court of said County and bearing date on the 3d day of January 1814; and which said tract, is bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a white oak on the south side of said Creek N. 50° W. 20 poles to a dogwood and by m- N 70° E. 18 poles crossing the Creek to a white oak, S. 50° E. 40 poles to a gum S. 35° E. 100 poles to a white oak N. 70 E. 20 poles to a white oak and poplar S. 35° E. 18 poles to a white-oak and maple S. 35° W. 28 poles to a beech and maple N. 77° W. 20 poles crossing the Creek to a poplar S. 64° W. 40 poles to a chesnut and sugartree, West 20 poles to a double chesnut, S. 40° W 24 poles to a chesnut, N. 80° W. 40 poles to a black oak N. 25° W. 20 poles to a small black oak, N 85° W 40 poles to a dogwood N 40° W. 20 poles to a dogwood North 40 poles to a white oak, and N 60° E. 92 poles to the Beginning: With the appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning and his heirs, to the sole use and behoof of the said James Browning, and his heirs forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do covenant and agree with the said James Browning and his heirs, that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning against the claims of the said parties of the first part, and of all persons claiming by, through or under them and their heirs. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written

Jacob his + mark King (seal)
Mary her + mark King (seal)
Joseph his + mark Kinser (seal)
Jane her + mark Kinser (seal)
Israel his + mark McGlaughlin (seal)
Elizabeth her + mark McGlaughlin (seal)
James Allen (seal)
Mary Allen (seal)

Philip his mark Flanagan (seal)

Elizabeth her mark Flanagan (seal)

I William Lambert having intermarried with Matilda McLaughlin a party mentioned in the foregoing deed do hereby bargain, sell and convey to James Browning the party of the second part in this deed all my interest in the land therein mentioned. Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of October 1833

William his mark Lambert (seal)

Wythe County S.S.

We James T. Gleaves and Casper Goat Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that Philip Flanigan party to a certain deed bearing date on the 6 day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 15 day of September 1833

Casper Goat (seal)

J. T. Gleaves (seal)

Wythe County S.S.

We James T Gleaves and Casper Goat Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanigan wife of Philip Flanigan parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 6 day of March 1830 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately & apart from her husband & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Elizabeth Flanigan acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same & that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals this 15 day of September 1833

Casper Goat (seal)

J. T. Gleaves (seal)

Scott County to wit

We George McCorkell and James Nichols Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Jacob King and Mary his wife, Joseph Kinser and Anna his wife Israel McLaughlin and Elizabeth his wife, James Allen and Mary his wife, parties to the within deed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and the wives of the the said husbands to wit Mary King Elizabeth McLaughlin Anna Kinser and Mary Allen having the deed fully explained to them being examined separate and apart from their husband acknowledged that they had willingly signed and sealed

the same and that they wished not to retract it and they all to wit Jacob King and Mary his wife Joseph Kiser and Ann his wife Israel McLaughlin and Elizabeth his wife James Allen and Mary his wife acknowledged the within deed before us and I send us to certify the said acknowledgment to clerk of the County Court of Rusell in order that the said deed may be Recorded Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of June 1830

George McLeonard jr (seal)
James Nicholson (seal)

This indenture of bargain and sale from McLaughlin heirs to James Browning was acknowledged before me in the Clerks office of Rusell county on the 8th day of October 1833 by Wm Lambert a party thereto to be his act and deed, and with the certificate of the justices of the acknowledgement of there of the parties thereon endorsed was admitted to record.

James P. Carrell CRC

Henry Smyth to Solomon Osborn

114½ acres

This Indenture made this 23d day of February in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and thirty three Between Henry Smyth of the county of Green and State of Tennessee of the one part, and Solomon Osborn of Rusell and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that the said Henry Smyth for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of the United States, to him by the said Solomon Osborn in hand paid, the receipt whereof the said Henry Smyth doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain sell, and convey unto the said Solomon Osborn his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land, containing one hundred 14½ acres, be the same more or less, lying and being in the county of Rusell in Castle woods and bounded as follows viz Beginning one white oak tree on the top of Ridge south forty seven degrees west one hundred and forty three poles to A hickory and poplar sapling on the top of Ridge south nine degrees east ninety two poles to white oak on the West side of Ridge South eighty six degrees east sixty two poles to small hickory on the north side of Ridge thence south two degrees east one hundred and thirty two poles to elm and hickory corner to George Snow line and long the said line to the Beginning To Have And to Hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Solomon Osborn and his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of

[illegible] of October 1833, and hereunto answered, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancy Bark acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract the same. Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of October 1833.

Benj. Johnson (seal)
John Lewell (seal)

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Fleming Bark jr. and Nancy his wife to Fleming Bark sen. was acknowledged before me in the Clerks office of Rapell county on the 7th day of October 1833 by the said Fleming Bark jr. to be his act and deed, and admitted to record, and on the 8th day of October 1833 the acknowledgement of said Nancy Bark before two justices of the peace, was also admitted to record.

James P. Carroll Clk

This Indenture made this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord, 1850, between Jacob King and Mary his wife late Mary McLaughlin, who was the widow of Eli McLaughlin deceased, Joseph Kinser and Ann his wife late Ann McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Israel McLaughlin a son of said Eli, and Elizabeth his wife, Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth McLaughlin daughter of the said Eli deceased, Henry and Eliza his wife, late Eliza McLaughlin daughter of said Eli deceased James Allen & his wife Mary late Mary McLaughlin and Matilda McLaughlin, also children of the said Eli deceased of the first part, and James Browning of the County of Rapell and State of Virginia, Witnesseth that the aforesaid parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of

three hundred Dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do grant, bargain and sell unto the said James Browning and his heirs, a certain tract or parcel of land containing ninety seven acres be the same more or less, lying and being in the said County of Russell on Sejues Mill Creek, which was granted to Charles Hogue from the Commonwealth by Patent bearing date on the 17th day of September 1800 and was conveyed to the said Eli McLaughlin from John Candler and Dorothy his wife, by deed recorded in the Court of said County and bearing date on the 3d day of January 1814; and which said tract, is bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a white oak on the south side of said Creek N 5° W. 20 poles to a dogwood and lyn N 70° E. 18 poles crossing the Creek to a white oak S. 5° E 40 poles to a gum S. 35° E. 100 poles to a white oak N. 70 E 20 poles to a white oak and poplar S. 35° E. 18 poles to a white oak and maple S. 35° W. 28 poles to a beech and maple N. 70° W. 20 poles crossing the Creek to a poplar S. 64° W. 40 poles to a chesnut and sugartree, thence 20 poles to a double chesnut, S. 40° W 24 poles to a chesnut, N. 80° W 40 poles to a black oak N. 25° W. 20 poles to a small black oak, N. 85° W 40 poles to a dogwood N. 40° W. 20 poles to a dogwood, thence 40 poles to a white oak, and N. 60° E. 92 poles to the Beginning: With the appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning and his heirs, to the sole use and behoof of the said James Browning, and his heirs forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do covenant and agree with the said James Browning and his heirs that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning, against the claims of the said parties of the first part, and of all persons claiming by, through or under them and their heirs. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written.

Sarah his mark King (seal)

Mary her mark King (seal)

Joseph his mark Lanier (seal)

Isaac his mark Rinser (seal)

Israel his mark McLaughlin (seal)

some more or less, lying and being in the said County of Russell on Seques Mill Creek, which was granted to Charles Rezze from the Commonwealth by Patent bearing date on the 17th day of September 1800 and was conveyed to the said Eli McLaughlin from John Candler and Dorothy his wife, by deed recorded in the Court of said County and bearing date on the 3d day of January 1814; and which said tract, is bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a white oak on the south side of said Creek N. 50° W. 20 poles to a dogwood and by m. N. 70° W. 18 poles crossing the Creek to a white oak, S. 50° E. 40 poles to a gum S. 85° E. 100 poles to a white oak N. 70 E. 20 poles to a white oak and poplar S. 35° E. 18 poles to a white oak and maple S. 35° W. 28 poles to a beech and maple N. 77° W. 20 poles crossing the Creek to a poplar S. 64° W. 40 poles to a chesnut and sugartree, West 20 poles to a double chesnut, S. 40° W. 24 poles to a chesnut, N. 80° W. 40 poles to a black oak N. 25° W. 20 poles to a small black oak N. 85° W. 41 poles to a dogwood N. 40° W. 20 poles to a dogwood North 40 poles to a white oak and N. 60° E. 92 poles to the Beginning: With the appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning and his heirs, to the sole use and behoof of the said James Browning, and his heirs forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do covenant and agree with the said James Browning and his heirs, that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said James Browning against the claims of the said parties of the first part, and of all persons claiming by, through or under them and their heirs. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written.

Sarah her × mark King (seal)

Mary her × mark King (seal)

Joseph his × mark Lanier (seal)

Adam his × mark Lanier (seal)

Israel his × mark McLaughlin (seal)

Elizabeth her × mark McLaughlin (seal)

James Allen (seal)

Mary Allen (seal)

Home Search

UPGRADE >

Eli McLaughlin Family & Lineage of Descent 1 (Owner:)

People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or

Isreal C. MCLAUGHLIN

Born: 25 JUL 1802
Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia

Died: 28 DEC 1872
Wise Co., Virginia

Eli
+ 1788-1816
Mary Wampler
1785-1871

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for Isreal C. MCLAUGHLIN yet
Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

1802 25 Jul — **Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia**
Birth

1823 18 Sep — **Scott Co., Va.** M-ScottCo.VA
Age: 21

1850 28 Sep — **1850 VA - Russell Co., Dist 54, Roll M432_975 Page 282 Image 131 Isreal McLaughlin**
Age: 48

1860 8 Jun — **1860 Va. Wise County C H P Roll M653_1384 Pg 268 Image 271 Isreal MCLAUGHLIN**
Age: 57

1860 — **Wise, Virginia**
Age: 58

1870 15 Aug — **1870 Va. Wise Co., Lipps Twp Roll M593_1682 Pg 352 Image 81 Isreal McLaughlin**
Age: 68

1872 28 Dec — **Wise Co., Virginia**
Age: 70

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse Elizabeth Dougherty 1807-1887

Children
Matilda 1826-
Sarah 1827-1887
Nathan M. 1830-1913
Sylvester P. 1833
Mary 1838
James M. 1838
Henry 1840-1924

TOOLS

—SPONSORED LINKS—

Search 43M Ancestry Records Online + Free Family Tree Software
Ancestry.SearchYourGenealogy.com

Find Your Genealogy in Only 1 Min Using The Database of Government!
Gov-Resources.com

Ads by Google

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND